Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 1 ----) TRANSCRIPT RE: OF)) PROCEEDINGS SOLID WASTE ADVISORY COUNCIL) MEETING - PUBLIC HEARING) RESOURCE ENGINEERING, LLC TRANSFER STATION 34 RANDOLPH ROAD, HOWELL, NJ) _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _) HOWELL TOWNSHIP MUNICIPAL BUILDING 4567 ROUTE 9 NORTH HOWELL, NEW JERSEY 07731 THURSDAY, JANUARY 25, 2018 7:00 P.M. BEFORE: SCOTT JOHNSON, Chairman MITCH BOODEY GRACE RAINFORTH HARV STRAUSS THOMAS BRANCH VALARIE DAVID LEO LOMANGINO ROBERT MCARTHUR CHRISTOPHER BEEKMAN, ESQ., Attorney STUART A. NEWMAN, Solid Waste Coordinator APPEARANCES: HYLAND LEVIN, ESQS. BY: RICHARD M. HLUCHAN, ESQ. Attorneys for the Applicant MICHELLE D. WILCOX, C.C.R. LICENSE NO. XI01745

REA, P.E. 32

		Page 3
	EXHIBITS	
NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
(None marked)		

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 4 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council Hearing 1/25/2018 Page 4 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Good evening, 1 2 everybody. I would like to get this meeting 3 started. 4 Before we start our meeting, can I 5 have everybody rise? We want to do the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag. 6 7 (Whereupon, the Pledge of Allegiance 8 was recited.) 9 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: I was asked to 10 inform everybody for the fire exits, main doors, go out to the right to get to your 11 12 stairs or go out the door to the left to get 13 to the stairs for your exit. This meeting is being held in 14 compliance with the provisions of 15 Chapter 231, PL 1979 --16 17 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: We can't hear 18 you. 19 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Sorry. 20 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Speak closer. 21 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: This meeting is being held in compliance with the provisions 22 23 of Chapter 231, PL 1979 known as the Open 24 Public Meetings Act. 25 Notice of this meeting was forwarded

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 5 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council Hearing 1/25/2018 Page 5 to the common papers and posted in the Hall 1 of Records. 2 3 With that, this meeting is now open. 4 We're going to start off, as our normal process, we're going to do our attendance, 5 6 our roll. 7 Mitch Boodey? 8 MR. BOODEY: Present. 9 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Grace Rainforth? 10 MS. RAINFORTH: Present. CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Harv Strauss? 11 12 MR. STRAUSS: Here. 13 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Richard Throckmorton, he is going to be absent. 14 15 Scott Johnson, here. 16 Thomas Branch? 17 MR. BRANCH: Present. 18 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Valarie David? 19 MS. DAVID: Present. 20 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Leo Lomangino? 21 MR. LOMANGINO: Present. 22 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Robert McArthur? 23 MR. McARTHUR: Present. 24 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: And I do know Sam Posten won't be here either. He is absent. 25

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 6 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

		Page	6
1	(Whereupon, other matters on the		
2	agenda were addressed.)		
3	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: At this point I'd		
4	like to turn the meeting over to Chris		
5	Beekman. He is going to do a little		
6	forwarding, some information for the crowd.		
7	MR. BEEKMAN: Good evening,		
8	everyone. Can everybody hear me?		
9	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes.		
10	MR. BEEKMAN: All right. I'm just		
11	going to read off the memorandum to start		
12	off the meeting. It's really just going to		
13	relay some information related to the SWAC		
14	process in receiving applications just to		
15	give kind of some clarity as to what's been		
16	going on in the process and also give some		
17	information related to the specific		
18	application that's before you.		
19	So the purpose of this memorandum is		
20	to advise the public of general information		
21	relating to applications that seek		
22	admittance to the county's solid waste		
23	management plan and also specific		
24	information related to the pending		
25	application of Resource Engineering, LLC.		

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 7 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

		Page 7
1	First, speaking generally, the	
2	application process for an amendment to the	
3	solid waste management plan begins with an	
4	application to the Solid Waste Advisory	
5	Committee, or SWAC.	
6	Once an initial application is	
7	submitted, SWAC members and staff spend a	
8	considerable amount of time collecting	
9	additional materials, visiting the site to	
10	get a better sense of the proposal and	
11	obtaining updates at regularly held meetings	
12	from applicants until a point is reached in	
13	which the application is deemed complete.	
14	One item that is required with all	
15	applications prior to a vote occurring by	
16	SWAC is a letter from the municipality in	
17	which the applicant's property is located	
18	relaying its official position regarding the	
19	application.	
20	Once an application is deemed to be	
21	complete, a public hearing will be held and	
22	SWAC will vote to determine whether the	
23	application for plan amendment should be	
24	recommended to the freeholders for approval.	
25	SWAC does not approve the actual	
1		

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 8 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

		Page	8
1	application. Should the council not		
2	recommend the application to the		
3	freeholders, then the application is in		
4	effect denied outright.		
5	In the event SWAC recommends the		
6	application to the freeholders, then the		
7	freeholders will review all submissions,		
8	official position of the municipality,		
9	comments from the general public, either		
10	oral or written, and anything else the		
11	freeholders may deem relevant in the review		
12	of the application that has become part of		
13	the record to make a decision.		
14	Should the freeholders deny the		
15	application, then a resolution will be		
16	drafted to that effect and the matter will		
17	be closed, pending any potential appeal of		
18	the decision.		
19	Should the freeholders approve the		
20	application for the plan amendment, then the		
21	application and all submissions that have		
22	become part of the record are sent to the		
23	New Jersey Department of Environmental		
24	Protection, or the NJDEP, for review and		
25	further approvals before anything can be		

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 9 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 9 done on the site. 1 2 The NJDEP is then tasked with 3 reviewing the county submittal. There are 4 two separate and distinct NJDEP reviews. 5 The first review is of the plan amendment, once approved by the freeholders 6 7 and submitted by the county. The commissioner of the department has 150 days 8 to review and issue a decision regarding the 9 plan amendment. That decision occurs 10 through a certification. This certification 11 12 can be an approval, certification with modification or rejection of the subject 13 plan amendment. 14 The second NJDEP review is of an 15 16 application submitted by the applicant for a 17 solid waste facility permit which will entail a review on site design, processing 18 19 equipment of solid waste handling, storage and transfer for the disposal operations. 20 It should be noted that the 21 applicant cannot submit the above nor the 22 23 application until the plan amendment has 24 been certified by the commissioner of the 25 NJDEP.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 10 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 10

Just to note, if the applicant 1 submits an application for a solid waste 2 facility permit seeking a capacity of a 3 hundred tons or greater, the NJDEP is 4 5 required to hold a public hearing prior to issuing any decision regarding the 6 7 application. The public hearing is held in the host community of the proposed facility. 8 9 Also, the applicant is required to obtain an A-901 approval to collect and 10 transport solid waste or operate a solid 11 12 waste facility within the state prior to the issuance of any solid waste facility permit 13 of the proposed facility. 14 15 So, in essence, any application for 16 a plan amendment must go through a rigorous 17 application process and pass several levels of scrutiny before any operations can be 18 19 conducted on the subject site. 20 Key to any application is, of 21 course, the impact it has on the local community, and this element is the main 22 23 reason why the public has been given an 24 opportunity to speak this evening. 25 Now, turning our attention to the

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 11 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 11 matter at hand, the applicant first 1 submitted its application in 2015. At the 2 onset of the application, SWAC staff and 3 council met with Howell Township to discuss 4 5 the proposed operations and advise that a letter setting forth an official position 6 7 from the township would be required in order for the application to move forward. 8 9 Over the course of several months, 10 the applicant submitted updates to plans at the request of SWAC and Howell Township in 11 12 order to meet concerns of both parties. 13 Several meetings were held in which the applicant provided updates to SWAC and 14 advised the progress made on the site to 15 16 meet conditions set by the township. 17 On or about March 6th, 2017 the applicant had met all the conditions imposed 18 19 by the township, and Howell issued a letter 20 of support of the application to proceed to 21 a vote. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: That's bullshit. 22 23 MR. BEEKMAN: SWAC --24 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Excuse me. 25 Excuse me.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 12 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 12

1	MR. BEEKMAN: If there's any
2	comments that are going to be like that,
3	you're going to actually be removed from the
4	meeting. So please let me finish the
5	memorandum. The public will be given a
6	chance to make your opinion vocal at the
7	end, but do not interrupt us.
8	SWAC placed the matter on its agenda
9	for a vote and on May 18th, 2017 unanimously
10	recommended that the plan amendment be sent
11	to the freeholders for their review and
12	approval.
13	Prior to the freeholders meeting to
14	review the plan amendment scheduled for
15	July 27th, 2017, the county received letters
16	from town officials that conflicted with the
17	original position of Howell Township. Based
18	on the conflict, the county removed the
19	matter from the freeholders agenda so that
20	the conflicting letters could be addressed
21	and the official position of the township
22	clarified.
23	Following the freeholders meeting,
24	the Township of Howell submitted a second
25	letter voicing its opposition to the

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 13 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

		Page	13
1	application plan amendment. Members of the		
2	public also sought to voice their concerns		
3	with approving the application and the		
4	impact the operations would have on the		
5	local community.		
б	As such, the county has determined		
7	it would be the best course of action to		
8	permit the public an opportunity to learn		
9	more regarding the application and voice		
10	their opinion in a public forum. We are		
11	here this evening to give the public the		
12	opportunity to speak on the matter.		
13	The applicant will first be given		
14	the floor to explain in more detail the		
15	pending application and the proposed use of		
16	the site to hopefully clarify any questions		
17	that might exist.		
18	Once the applicant has finished its		
19	presentation, the public will be given the		
20	opportunity to question the applicant		
21	through the council to seek further		
22	clarification on the proposed use.		
23	Please be clear, this is not an		
24	opportunity to cross-examine the witness or		
25	present a case against the application. It		

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 14 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

		Page 14
1	is simply to seek clarity on the	
2	presentation made by the applicant. If this	
3	instruction is not adhered to, you will be	
4	asked to return to your seat with no further	
5	questioning being administered.	
6	Following the question and answer	
7	portion, the public will be given the	
8	opportunity to comment on the overall	
9	application. Each member of the public that	
10	wishes to speak must sign in on the sign-in	
11	sheet. The SWAC will call each name in the	
12	order in which they appear on the sign-in	
13	sheet and each individual will be given a	
14	two-minute window to voice his or her	
15	opinion on the matter.	
16	When you are called, please state	
17	your name and address and please speak	
18	clearly so that a proper record can be made	
19	by the court reporter.	
20	Please be sure to listen carefully	
21	to the individuals that speak before you are	
22	called, as the SWAC will be seeking to avoid	
23	duplicative statements.	
24	It should lastly be noted that a	
25	written comment period related to the	

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 15 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

		Page 15
1	application began last Sunday, January 21st,	
2	2018 and will remain open until	
3	February 21st, 2018. If you wish to make a	
4	written comment to indicate your position,	
5	you may submit the same for consideration	
6	once the matter is placed in the freeholder	
7	agenda.	
8	Thank you in advance for your	
9	cooperation and we look forward to a good	
10	meeting this evening.	
11	All right. And just so everybody is	
12	also aware, as we do call names, I will be	
13	keeping a timer up here. When it gets down	
14	to approximately thirty seconds, I am going	
15	to just put my hand up to indicate that to	
16	you just in case you need to summarize	
17	anything. Again, if you feel that you	
18	weren't able to get everything out, you can	
19	submit a written submission to the	
20	freeholders which will be reviewed as part	
21	of their packet before they make their	
22	decision.	
23	So without any further delay,	
24	I'll turn	
25	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: The sign-in	

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 16 sheet? 1 2 MR. BEEKMAN: The sign-in sheet is up here, I'm sorry, to my left. 3 4 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: There is no pen. 5 MR. BEEKMAN: Just to let everybody know, they are going to open up the back 6 7 kitchen which does have a television in it 8 that is going to broadcast live the meeting 9 that goes on tonight. So if anybody would 10 like to take a seat as opposed to standing in the meeting room, you're welcome to do 11 12 That's going to be in the back left so. 13 hand corner. 14 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you, Chris. 15 We are going to move it over to 16 section number four, our regular business, 17 and turn the floor over to Resource 18 Engineering. 19 20 PATRICK R. WARD, P.E., P.P. 21 22 MR. WARD: All right. I'll start by 23 asking if everyone can hear me? Okay. 24 Good evening, SWAC members, county officials and members of the public. My 25

DEPOLINK COURT REPORTING & LITIGATION SERVICES (973)353-9880

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 17 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Page 17 name is Patrick Ward. I work for InSite 1 2 Engineering, and we are the site engineers for Resource Recycling. 3 We are here tonight to provide an 4 5 informational overview of our application, its history to date and the proposed 6 7 development at the property. As everyone knows, our property is 8 9 34 Randolph Road, known as Block 5, Lot 4 on 10 the township tax map. We are located on the southeast corner of County Route 547 and 11 12 Randolph Road. 13 The site is within the township's 14 special economic development zone, or the 15 SED zone. The zone is more or less an 16 industrial zone with permitted uses such as 17 warehousing, manufacturing and utilities. Our surroundings reflect the zone we 18 19 are in. We have a large undeveloped wooded 20 parcel to the east, with upcoming industrial 21 development planned there, and an electrical substation run by JCP&L immediately to the 22 23 south, along with a junkyard. We also have 24 industrial and construction uses across 25 Randolph Road to the north of the site.

	Page 18
1	The site at 34 Randolph Road is
2	actively disturbed with the current
3	recycling operation.
4	We have no freshwater wetlands,
5	streams or endangered species habitat on or
6	adjacent to the subject property.
7	The map you see before you is
8	representative of the site conditions and
9	its surroundings today. So as you can see,
10	as I just stated, Lot 3 to the east is a
11	wooded parcel that's currently undeveloped,
12	zoned for the SED zone. Lot 8 below to the
13	south is the JCP&L substation. Lot 10 just
14	to the west of Lot 8 is the junkyard, and
15	across Randolph Road to the north you see
16	industrial warehousing or construction uses.
17	There are different zones across 547
18	to the west across the county road and that
19	railroad right-of-away that you see on the
20	tax map.
21	Resource Recycling acquired this
22	property eight years ago as part of an
23	agreement with the previous property owner
24	and the state.
25	The site was in a state of deferred
I	

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 19

	Fu
1	maintenance and needed attention
2	immediately. As part of the acquisition,
3	Resource was required to clean things up.
4	They committed to the Township of Howell,
5	Monmouth County and the State of New Jersey
6	that they would perform the cleanup, and
7	they did.
8	After significant financial
9	investment and several months of remediation
10	efforts, Resource Recycling applied to the
11	county and the state to permit and establish
12	the wood recycling facility that exists
13	today.
14	This here is a Google image taken in
15	1995 of the property and the surrounding
16	area. Centrally located on the image is 34
17	Randolph Road.
18	This is another image taken in 2016
19	showing the current condition of the
20	property. You can see some of the expansion
21	surrounding the property and the current
22	recycling activities on-site.
23	Resource is here before the SWAC to
24	advance their current recycling operation by
25	developing the property with a transfer
1	

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 20 station. 1 2 Now I'll detail some of the application history. I'll try not to repeat 3 anything Mr. Beekman said. But in August, 4 2015 Resource Recycling was ready to apply 5 to the Monmouth County SWAC to include its 6 7 proposed transfer station into the county waste management plan. 8 9 Over the course of over two years, 10 Resource has worked with the SWAC very closely and township officials very closely 11 12 to hear any concerns, comments, listen to 13 them, consider them and address them. We 14 worked with the township on many different facets, initially site plan requirements, 15 16 conformance with the master plan, 17 signalization of the Randolph Road and Route 547 intersection. These were all comments 18 19 that were brought up with the township, 20 among many others, and Resource committed to 21 addressing all of the comments offered by the township. 22 23 The SWAC is a council of industry 24 professionals that had pointed comments 25 regarding our application from day one, and

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 21 we listened and we addressed all of those 1 2 comments. 3 We also worked with the State of New 4 Jersey. One of the application requirements 5 is to have a preapplication conference with the New Jersey Department of Environmental 6 7 Protection, Division of Solid Waste. We met with the DEP. We had a preapplication 8 9 conference. We digested some of their 10 comments and we've worked with state 11 personnel from day one. 12 MR. BEEKMAN: Patrick, hold on one 13 second. 14 There's concerns from the public 15 about the speaker going on for more than two 16 minutes. 17 This is the presentation that's being presented. This is for your benefit 18 19 so that the public is caught up with what's 20 going on with the application. 21 As I indicated in my initial memorandum, they are going to be presenting 22 23 and then the public will have a chance to 24 question. All right? 25 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: For two minutes.

DEPOLINK COURT REPORTING & LITIGATION SERVICES (973)353-9880

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 22 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

		Page	22
1	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.		
2	Sorry, Patrick.		
3	MR. WARD: Thank you.		
4	So today, Resource currently		
5	operates a wood recycling facility at the		
б	property. It accepts tree parts such as		
7	stumps, branches and brush, and they process		
8	that material into landscaping mulch, clean		
9	wood chips for playgrounds and topsoil.		
10	All processing activity today occurs		
11	outdoors. The material is stockpiled		
12	on-site until it is processed and removed.		
13	So what we're proposing now in the		
14	future, we're seeking to advance the		
15	recycling efforts on-site by expanding to a		
16	transfer station, and I'll explain later		
17	what that is, a material recovery facility.		
18	We will accept construction		
19	demolition debris, and that includes such		
20	items as copper, aluminum, steel, gypsum,		
21	timber, plastic and glass.		
22	The goal for our facility is to		
23	recycle seventy percent of the materials		
24	on-site that would normally end up in New		
25	Jersey landfills.		

DEPOLINK COURT REPORTING & LITIGATION SERVICES (973)353-9880

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 23 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 23 So the layperson may ask, what is a 1 transfer station? And it is a good 2 3 question. A transfer station collects debris 4 5 from smaller point sources. So think contractors, homeowners, demolition 6 7 companies. It processes and sorts the material on-site internal to the main 8 9 building, then transports it in bulk, 10 meaning in larger vehicles, to the final disposal sites. 11 12 Transfer stations are an integral 13 part of the waste stream. They reduce the 14 cost of transporting waste, they reduce fuel 15 consumption and vehicle maintenance costs 16 and they produce less overall traffic. 17 Sorted material -- sorted material in larger trailers equals less trucks. 18 19 MR. BEEKMAN: If you can't control 20 yourselves, you're going to be asked to 21 leave. 22 I would ask if any of the officers 23 sees anybody out of hand, you can escort 24 them out of the room. Thank you. 25 MR. WARD: This leads to less air

	Page 24
1	emissions and less road wear.
2	This material recovery facility is
3	an advanced transfer station, in that it has
4	the capability to accept and recycle
5	material as it comes in. It will be a
6	recycling transfer station. This leads to
7	less material in our landfills.
8	There are two statements I want to
9	make tonight. One, a recycling transfer
10	station is not a dump. Also, it's not a
11	landfill. And these are representative
12	photos of what a main transfer station
13	building looks like.
14	The difference here is that we've
15	heard the comments from Howell Township and
16	we've addressed those comments, particularly
17	the facade improvements for a building like
18	this.
19	In the SED zone there are facade
20	improvement standards that you cannot have a
21	broad face of a building for a certain
22	distance without a breaking of that facade.
23	The plans presented to SWAC, the plans
24	presented to the Township of Howell have
25	addressed those concerns, and we've met that

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 25 ordinance requirement. 1 Another difference here is that the 2 overhead doors will not be facing any public 3 viewshed. They will not face the public 4 right-of-way. They will not face any 5 neighbor, except the JCP&L substation. 6 7 The diagram you see before you is a simplified process of how material goes 8 9 through a transfer station. Material is 10 unloaded inside the building from a smaller trailer incoming. It's moved to a sorting 11 12 area and processed. The sorted material 13 types are loaded individually onto a larger 14 trailer for delivery to its ultimate destination. 15 16 So why here, why this property? 17 One, we are very close to the major local and state roads. We have I-195, 18 19 County Route 547 and U.S. Route 9. This is critical for all parties involved. 20 21 The site is currently operating as a state-approved recycling facility. So it 22 23 already has state approval to function on 24 that level. We're taking a facility with outdoor recycling operations and 25

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 26 internalizing most of the processing in a 1 new facility. We are in the SED zone of the 2 township. We are adjacent to industrial 3 warehouse uses. Our type of use fits into 4 5 the surrounding. We are right next door to the JCP&L 6 7 substation. And in my opinion, this works in two ways. One, the substation is not a 8 9 sensitive receptor. It is a public utility. 10 And number two, the property, once developed, our property, will actually 11 12 screen more of the substation from the 13 public viewshed than exists today. 14 And finally, this is a convenient location for both Monmouth and Ocean 15 16 Counties. We are right on the border of 17 both counties. And this map here shows our location 18 19 with the gold star just at the border of 20 Monmouth and Ocean County. Howell Township 21 and the extents of the township are the shaded area in red, and we're showing 22 23 potential length of the current truck routes 24 that our facility can intercept from other transfer stations up further north in 25

Hearing 1/25/2018

27

	Page
1	Monmouth County. Please note that sizeable
2	portions of these routes go right through
3	Howell Township.
4	So now I'll discuss our transfer
5	station, our facility and what we are
6	proposing.
7	So first and foremost, we have the
8	main transfer station building. It's going
9	to be centrally located on-site and that's
10	where all the processing of the material
11	moves inside the new building.
12	We're going to have an
13	administration building with offices,
14	maintenance areas and restrooms. There will
15	be a separate scale house. We're going to
16	have three scales to maintain efficiency in
17	and out of the site.
18	The site layout lends itself to the
19	transfer station. Next slide, Jay. We have
20	an elongated entrance drive for the queueing
21	of incoming trucks. The overhead doors, as
22	I said before, of the transfer station will
23	face the JCP&L substation. The public will
24	not see the tipping operations that occur
25	within the building.
1	

DEPOLINK COURT REPORTING & LITIGATION SERVICES (973)353-9880

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 28 1 We will have a separate access 2 driveway for visitors and employees. Please note that we've discussed this at length 3 with not only township officials but also 4 5 the fire bureau of the township. This is like any other new 6 7 development, in that we'll provide the other site improvement features that you see on a 8 9 municipal site plan. We'll provide additional landscaping around the perimeter 10 of the site, as well as around the building. 11 12 There will be new lighting throughout the 13 site for safety and security. There will be 14 newly paved areas for all vehicle traffic, 15 and we will address stormwater management 16 water quality via systems on-site in 17 accordance with state standards, just like any other major development site plan. 18 19 We'll provide perimeter fencing and locking 20 gates at all entrances and exits. 21 Next slide. As I said previously, Resource is taking in construction and 22 23 demolition debris. This is technically 24 called Type 13C material. And the slide 25 before you lists some of the examples of

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 29 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

		Page 29
	1	what can be included in this material. To
	2	put it simply, this is the result of
	3	demolition of houses and nonresidential
	4	buildings.
	5	So what are the benefits?
	6	This is a full site development of a
	7	currently undeveloped property. There will
	8	be a substantial reduction in stockpiling
	9	on-site and external recycling operations.
-	10	The processing and sorting of incoming
-	11	material will take place within the main
-	12	building. This is better for the
-	13	surrounding area.
-	14	There will be new landscaping,
-	15	lighting, fencing, pavement and stormwater
-	16	management measures.
-	17	The facility will fit within its
-	18	surroundings, which will be developed with
-	19	warehouse and industrial uses.
4	20	Substantial truck mileage currently
4	21	traversing the township will be reduced.
4	22	This means a smaller carbon footprint.
4	23	The facility will be a commercial
4	24	tax rateable for the township. This means
4	25	fewer taxes.
1		

DEPOLINK COURT REPORTING & LITIGATION SERVICES (973)353-9880

Hearing 1/25/2018

30

		Page
1	The county	
2	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: No.	
3	MR. WARD: The county intersection	
4	and township roadway improvements that	
5	Resource will perform as part of this	
6	project are significant. They too mean a	
7	less tax burden on the residents.	
8	Finally, there is a host community	
9	fee associated with the facility. Howell	
10	Township will receive a fee from Resource	
11	for every ton of material processed. Again,	,
12	lesser tax burden.	
13	Business hours will be normal,	
14	Monday through Friday, 7 to 5 and Saturday 7	7
15	to noon.	
16	Over forty local jobs will be	
17	created for the facility.	
18	Material drop-off and sorting will	
19	occur indoors. This means less noise, less	
20	dust and better air quality than today.	
21	Everything that comes in will be sorted the	
22	same day.	
23	We will have smaller trucks coming	
24	in and larger trucks going out. This leads	
25	to a smaller carbon footprint.	

DEPOLINK COURT REPORTING & LITIGATION SERVICES (973)353-9880

Page 31 Next slide. We're accepting 1 construction and demolition debris only. 2 Household trash, recyclables and the like 3 4 are not permitted to be accepted. They must 5 go to the landfill. We will never accept anything other than construction and 6 7 demolition debris. So what else are we doing? 8 9 There is a couple things. We're 10 widening and repaving Randolph Road along our entire frontage. That is a quarter mile 11 12 of road widening, adding a new shoulder and 13 new pavement. I want to make mention that 14 this was a specific comment offered by the 15 township. It's in their master plan, and we 16 willingly accept it and address that 17 comment. Resource is adding a traffic signal 18 19 at the 547 and Randolph intersection. There 20 will be a left turn lane and a right turn 21 lane, dedicated separately. The road dedication and the widening meet the 22 23 requirements of the master plan. 24 We will have no stormwater discharge 25 off-site. Everything will be handled

		Page 32
	1	on-site. That is a very important statement
	2	I would like to make.
	3	So now I'd like to turn the mike
	4	over to John Rea, Resource's traffic expert,
	5	to give a breakdown of this application and
	6	its relation to local traffic.
	7	
	8	JOHN REA, P.E.
	9	
1	0	MR. REA: Good evening. My name is
1	.1	John Rea, R-E-A, from McDonough & Rea
1	2	Associates. I am a professional engineer.
1	.3	We are based in Manasquan, New Jersey, and
1	4	we were tasked with the task of performing
1	.5	the traffic impact study for the
1	6	application.
1	7	It was as a result of this traffic
1	8	impact study that we determined that
1	9	signalization of the Route 547 and Randolph
2	20	Road intersection was necessary.
2	21	We conducted a full day of traffic
2	22	counts at that location. We looked at the
2	23	volumes that were utilized in that
2	24	intersection and currently today, as
2	25	everybody knows, Randolph Road is an
1		

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 33 unsignalized T-intersection at County Route 1 547. 2 3 During peak hours there are fairly lengthy queues on Randolph Road and 4 5 motorists entering Route 547 from Randolph Road experience fairly lengthy delays. 6 7 From a traffic engineer's point of view, the operation of the intersection 8 9 currently during peak hours is something 10 what we call level of service F. Meaning that the delay associated with vehicles 11 12 attempting to enter Route 547 from Randolph 13 Road does so at long delays and it is 14 essentially what traffic engineers would 15 consider to be an unacceptable situation. 16 We did a full day worth of traffic 17 counts. We looked at the traffic counts that were utilized in the intersection and 18 19 we compared them to the warrants that are 20 set forth in the Federal Highway Administration's Manual on Uniform Traffic 21 Control Devices. What we found was that 22 23 current traffic volumes using the 24 intersection today are high enough to 25 warrant installation of a traffic signal.

Page 34

When we met with the county and we 1 informed them of this information, the 2 county engineering department, we were told 3 that there were no plans to install a 4 5 traffic signal at this location. There is no funding for this available. And so we 6 7 went back to the drawing board, and my client has stepped up to the plate and 8 9 offered to make the improvements to the 10 intersection which, as Mr. Ward indicated, will not only include separate left and 11 12 right turn lanes on the Randolph Road 13 approach to Route 547 or a separate southbound left turn lane on Route 547 and a 14 northbound right turn lane. 15 16 With these improvements in place, 17 with the traffic signal and the widening of the intersection in place, the overall level 18 19 of service for the intersection will go from 20 a current level of F, which is unacceptable, to a B level of service, and that would 21 include our traffic. 22 23 And so at the end of the day, what's 24 being proposed here from a traffic point of view is a benefit, not only to the 25

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 35 applicant, but to the general public 1 utilizing the intersection which now 2 currently experiences significant delays. 3 There are also accidents at the 4 5 intersection because of the lack of a traffic signal. We're going to take care of 6 7 that situation. We're going to improve the intersection. 8 9 The county will be involved in the 10 review of the plans for the signal and the widening. And ultimately, at the end of the 11 12 day, even when our traffic is utilizing the 13 intersection, because of the improvements, 14 you are going to have a safer and more efficient intersection, very simple. 15 16 MR. WARD: Thanks, John. 17 Just to close the dialogue about traffic, many are concerned with the truck 18 19 routes and what roads will the trucks come 20 and go on. I want to touch upon state 21 regulations. State regulations require all trucks 22 23 serving the transfer station must follow 24 predetermined and preapproved truck routes, 25 and these are predetermined and preapproved

		Page	36
1	with the township and with the state.		
2	Deviation from these routes results in fines		
3	levied by the state.		
4	We intend to locate these truck		
5	routes on the main roads as much as feasible		
6	for incoming and outgoing trips.		
7	To wrap things up on my end, I just		
8	want to touch upon the benefits to Howell.		
9	Resource Recycling is creating forty		
10	plus new high quality, full-time jobs.		
11	Resource will need to employ sorters, heavy		
12	machine operators, bookkeepers,		
13	administrators and more.		
14	Operations will take place inside a		
15	brand new building, reducing noise and dust.		
16	A new traffic light with dedicated		
17	turn lanes will be installed at the		
18	547/Randolph intersection, making a highly		
19	dangerous intersection safer for motorists		
20	and our neighbors.		
21	Resource will only accept		
22	construction and demolition debris. No		
23	household waste, no trash, not now, not in		
24	the future.		
25	A large portion of the sorted		

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 37 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 37
1	material will be clean wood and we will
2	process this material into mulch on-site.
3	The goal is to recycle up to seventy percent
4	of the incoming material, material that
5	would normally wind up in New Jersey
6	landfills.
7	And with that, thank you for your
8	time.
9	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.
10	All right. At this time, as I
11	indicated in the initial memorandum, if the
12	public has any questions regarding the
13	presentation that was just given, please
14	actually, we'll do it by raise your hand at
15	this point.
16	Please step up to the podium and
17	just state your name.
18	MR. GEMMA: Sure. My name is Gordon
19	Gemma. I am standing in for Mr. Ron
20	Gasiorowski. I represent Mr. Hyam Becker
21	who is a property owner at 475 Alexander
22	Avenue, which is approximately half a mile
23	away from the subject property.
24	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: I can't hear.
25	MR. GEMMA: I'm sorry. I've never

Hearing 1/25/2018

		Page	38
1	been accused of being soft spoken.		
2	I've got a few questions in direct		
3	connection with the statements that were		
4	given today by Mr. Ward and Mr. Rea. And		
5	what I'd like to do, if I could, is just be		
6	given the opportunity.		
7	For Mr. Ward, by your letter of		
8	February 27th, 2017 to Stuart Newman, you		
9	responded to concerns submitted by CME which	L	
10	were dated 11/28/16 and James Herman dated		
11	2/10/17.		
12	Is this the latest response from		
13	InSite Engineering to the concerns raised by	r	
14	the township?		
15	MR. BEEKMAN: Well, that's not		
16	related.		
17	MR. GEMMA: Actually, it is, because	ŗ	
18	Mr. Ward went through a number of times		
19	making the statement, and I quote, that they	r	
20	had addressed the concerns of the township		
21	professionals, and I'd like to explore those	ŗ	
22	comments that he made today on the record so)	
23	that we can understand how he addressed the		
24	concerns. Right now, on my understanding		
25	that he addressed the concerns, the last		
1			

	Page 39
1	written report to the concerns of the
2	township were, as I understand, were
3	February 27th, 2017.
4	The question I'm asking: Is there
5	anything else in writing other than the
б	latest of February 27th, 2017?
7	MR. BEEKMAN: And just to clarify, I
8	think there is misconception, again, as to
9	what we are doing tonight.
10	This is not an opportunity to try to
11	dig into the presentation or the application
12	to try to prove something wrong.
13	The purpose of the presentation was
14	to give the public a general idea of what
15	was before pending freeholder approval on
16	the application.
17	MR. GEMMA: I understand that, Mr.
18	Beekman.
19	If a statement is made by the
20	applicant, I have I believe under your
21	process the ability to question the validity
22	of the statement that was made tonight in
23	front of this board, in front this public.
24	And if I can't, then that's fine. But I'd
25	like the ability to question the statements

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 40 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

		Page	40
1	that were made by the applicant.		
2	MR. BEEKMAN: Just basically what		
3	he's presented tonight. We're not going		
4	back into previous letters and things like		
5	that.		
6	MR. GEMMA: Well, the point is this:		
7	If he said that they addressed all the		
8	statements and the concerns of the board, of		
9	Township of Howell's professionals, and I'm		
10	not saying I agree or disagree, all I am		
11	saying is what I saw last, based upon an		
12	OPRA request, is a letter dated		
13	February 27th, 2017.		
14	Is that the basis by which he made		
15	his statement tonight?		
16	MR. BEEKMAN: Are you able to answer		
17	that at this point in time?		
18	MR. WARD: I		
19	MR. HLUCHAN: He didn't bring his		
20	entire file.		
21	MR. GEMMA: Fortunately, I have a		
22	copy of it.		
23	MR. BEEKMAN: We're going to move		
24	on.		
25	Do you have any other questions?		

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 41 MR. GEMMA: I do. I have a few 1 2 other questions. Just to be clear, other than the 3 4 schematic plans as provided tonight, have 5 there been any other engineered site plans produced or provided? 6 7 MR. WARD: I can answer that. That will be a state level 8 No. 9 requirement, not a county level. 10 MR. GEMMA: All right. There was a question you brought up about specifically 11 12 suited, specific suitability of this site. 13 MR. WARD: I didn't say that. 14 MR. GEMMA: There was a question you 15 brought up about -- I think you said, why 16 this site is appropriate. So I want to make 17 sure I have the right language. MR. WARD: Mr. Gemma, I did not 18 19 say --20 MR. GEMMA: I can go back through 21 the presentation. You said, why is this site appropriate, and I want to discuss 22 23 that, if that's okay with you. 24 You brought up about suitability of 25 this site because of its proximity to

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 42 transportation. 1 2 Is that a fair representation of the 3 statement you made tonight? 4 MR. WARD: To clarify, we are close 5 to major roads. MR. GEMMA: Is that the only basis 6 7 by which you find the site to be suited? MR. WARD: That's not what I 8 9 presented tonight. 10 MR. GEMMA: Then please tell me what the other basis is for why this site is 11 12 specifically suited. 13 MR. BEEKMAN: Again, we're not 14 expanding on things of that nature. 15 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Why not? Why 16 not? 17 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: It's a good 18 question. 19 MR. BEEKMAN: And again, to the 20 public, this is not an opportunity to 21 cross-examine the presentation. 22 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Why not? 23 MR. BEEKMAN: Because this board has 24 already taken action on this application. 25 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Don't we get a

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 43 1 say? 2 MR. BEEKMAN: You can have a say. 3 We are going to give the public the 4 opportunity to make their statements. 5 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: You're not. MR. BEEKMAN: Please, or I'll ask 6 7 you to leave. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: What action did 8 9 the board take? 10 MR. BEEKMAN: Excuse me? A PUBLIC SPEAKER: What action did 11 12 the board already take? 13 MR. BEEKMAN: As I indicated in my initial memorandum that I read to start this 14 15 meeting, this came to a vote in May of 2017. 16 It was recommended to move on to the 17 freeholders so they can review the application to determine whether it's going 18 19 to be approved or not. 20 This board this evening is not 21 taking any action, is not taking any vote, is not moving in any degree in that matter. 22 23 It's listening to the public to 24 create a full public record on the matter 25 and then that public record is going to be

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 44 transferred over to the freeholders for 1 their review. The freeholders will review 2 it at the February 22nd meeting to determine 3 whether this application is going to be 4 5 granted or not. That is what needs to be understood this evening. 6 7 MR. GEMMA: I understand. So just so we are clear, regardless 8 9 of what is happening tonight, regardless of the comments made, this board will take no 10 action? 11 12 MR. BEEKMAN: Correct. 13 MR. GEMMA: So this board has 14 already voted, in a sense? 15 MR. BEEKMAN: Correct. MR. GEMMA: And so this is simply a 16 17 public hearing so that the freeholders can have a complete record? 18 19 MR. BEEKMAN: That is correct. 20 MR. GEMMA: Okay. So it would be 21 inappropriate in front of this board to cross-examine any witnesses so we can have 22 23 that complete record? MR. BEEKMAN: That is correct. 24 25 MR. GEMMA: I just want to make sure

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 45 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 45
1	you said that.
2	MR. BEEKMAN: That is correct,
3	because you're going to have that
4	opportunity at the open public hearing.
5	MR. GEMMA: Just to be clear, at the
6	open public hearing, we'll have the
7	opportunity
8	MR. BEEKMAN: I am not making that
9	statement, because I'm not sure. But there
10	was there was the opportunity at our open
11	public hearing in May to come and
12	cross-examine the witnesses as much as
13	anybody had wanted to.
14	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: How did we know?
15	MR. GEMMA: Can I go to that?
16	Because the notice that I have was a notice
17	dated July, for the July 27th, 2017 meeting.
18	Just to be clear, what notice was
19	given to the public for the May meeting?
20	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: None.
21	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: None.
22	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: None.
23	MR. BEEKMAN: Stuart, do you have
24	the notice on hand?
25	MR. NEWMAN: Not on hand. I'll look

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 46 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

б

		Page	40
1	through my records.		
2	MR. BEEKMAN: We can supply that		
3	after the fact.		
4	Again, we are not delving into this.		
5	And what I'm probably going to do		
6	now, I'm going to have to cut you off		
7	because this is just going into too many		
8	things that I've already explained that		
9	we're not going into tonight.		
10	MR. GEMMA: Just for the record, I'd	L	
11	like the opportunity to supplement the		
12	record as to questions I will supplement		
13	asking of your engineer, of your traffic		
14	expert such that we have the opportunity, at	-	
15	least the public has the opportunity, to		
16	question them if not in February but at some	2	
17	point where we have the right and the		
18	opportunity to ask questions about what they	-	
19	presented this evening in terms of what they	-	
20	said are the facts which was the basis upon		
21	your making a vote.		
22	Thank you.		
23	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.		
24	MR. SCHNEIDER: Paul Schneider, I am	1	
25	an attorney with Giordano, Halleran &		

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 47 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

47

	Page
1	Ceisla. I'm here tonight on behalf of
2	Arnold Steel which owns 79 Randolph Road
3	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: I can't hear you.
4	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Can't hear you.
5	MR. SCHNEIDER: I'm sorry.
6	My name is Paul Schneider. I am an
7	attorney with Giordano, Halleran & Ceisla in
8	Red Bank. I'm here on behalf of Arnold
9	Steel which owns 79 Randolph Road, as well
10	as the owners of 59 and 89 Randolph Road,
11	which are most of the properties, other than
12	the applicant's property, along that stretch
13	of Randolph Road.
14	I first want to ask a question to
15	you, Mr. Beekman. Because I have here a
16	letter of August 7th from the clerk of the
17	Board of Freeholders, August 7, 2017, that
18	says that the county is sending this back to
19	the Solid Waste Advisory Committee for
20	reconsideration. And I think I heard you
21	say that they are not reconsidering
22	anything.
23	MR. BEEKMAN: That's correct.
24	MR. SCHNEIDER: So you are
25	disregarding the direction from the Board of

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 48 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page	48
1	Freeholders; is that correct?	
2	MR. BEEKMAN: No. We were given our	
3	orders, and we are here tonight abiding to	
4	those orders.	
5	MR. SCHNEIDER: Were the orders not	
6	to reconsider the application?	
7	MR. BEEKMAN: They were not.	
8	MR. SCHNEIDER: So what is the	
9	purpose of this letter that the clerk of the	
10	board sent? It's of no import?	
11	MR. BEEKMAN: Basically our orders	
12	are to allow the public to make comments and	
13	make that as part of the record so the	
14	freeholders can review it. I'm not going to	
15	say it again. I'm just not.	
16	MR. SCHNEIDER: Okay. I have a	
17	couple questions that would be for Mr. Rea.	
18	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Mike, mike.	
19	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Use the mike.	
20	MR. SCHNEIDER: I have a couple	
21	questions I guess it would be for Mr. Rea I	
22	guess with regard to the traffic	
23	improvements that are being proposed.	
24	One is: Did I understand that the	
25	improvements will also include creating the	

		Page	49
1	approach lanes on Randolph Road?		
2	The second is: What's the timing		
3	for completion of the improvements,		
4	vis-a-vis the opening of the facility.		
5	And the third is: Whether there		
6	will be any type of bonding?		
7	MR. REA: The answers are yes, I		
8	don't know and I don't know.		
9	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: That's nice.		
10	MR. SCHNEIDER: So yes, it will		
11	include the approach lanes?		
12	MR. REA: Correct.		
13	MR. SCHNEIDER: You don't know		
14	whether or not the improvements will be		
15	completed before the facility opens, and you	L	
16	don't know whether there will be any bonding	ſ	
17	required to assure that the improvements		
18	will be made?		
19	MR. REA: That's usually not what a		
20	traffic engineer does. So I don't know the		
21	answer to those questions.		
22	MR. SCHNEIDER: Does anyone else		
23	know the answer on behalf of the applicant?		
24	MR. HLUCHAN: Yes, I know the		
25	answer.		

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 50
1	The improvements will be done prior
2	to opening the facility and will be bonded
3	and there will be a developer's agreement
4	between the applicant and the county.
5	MR. SCHNEIDER: Thank you.
6	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.
7	Good evening. If you can just state
8	your name, please?
9	MR. MALLEY: Good evening. William
10	Malley, 730 Oak Glen Road, Howell, New
11	Jersey.
12	I have several questions I guess for
13	Mr. Ward.
14	The first is: The processing of
15	gypsum on-site, I wish to know what your
16	client is going to do about the toxic waste
17	in the Chinese sheetrock that's been coming
18	into the country over the last several
19	years. That will be question one.
20	MR. WARD: The gypsum will be sorted
21	like every other material. It will be
22	loaded individually, all gypsum, on a truck
23	and transported to an alternate disposal
24	site. There will be nothing else that
25	occurs on-site with regards to the gypsum.
1	

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 51 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 51
1	MR. MALLEY: Will there be testing
2	of the gypsum on-site to identify which one
3	is toxic sheetrock, in essence, and which is
4	not?
5	MR. WARD: That is a good question.
6	My understanding is that the
7	ultimate disposal site will be responsible
8	for that.
9	MR. MALLEY: So that's not your
10	facility?
11	MR. WARD: That's correct.
12	MR. MALLEY: So you will be
13	processing the toxic sheetrock at your
14	facility?
15	MR. WARD: I didn't say that.
16	MR. MALLEY: That is the net result.
17	MR. WARD: No, sir.
18	MR. MALLEY: I think so. I'm in
19	construction. So I understand where it
20	goes.
21	MR. WARD: Okay.
22	MR. MALLEY: My second question is
23	the traffic study.
24	I live on Oak Glen Road. My
25	property is adjacent to Arnold Steel on the

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 52 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 52
1	backside. And as many residents behind me
2	do know with all the roadwork that's been
3	going on on 547 at present, some of the
4	trucks now are diverting.
5	And I totally disagree with the map
6	that was up there about the routes the
7	trucks take. That is insane and
8	insufficient. We see tractor trailers
9	today.
10	MR. BEEKMAN: Can we hold the
11	applause so they can continue the questions,
12	please?
13	MR. MALLEY: We see these tractor
14	trailers, dump trucks, garbage trucks,
15	whichever other type of truck you wish to
16	say.
17	What in your plan is to stop these
18	vehicles coming out of your facility and
19	into your facility should there be some kind
20	of stoppage in the road of 547 or, for that
21	matter, Miller, Lanes Pond, Brook Road? The
22	list can go on and on and on, and I never
23	saw any of those roads dealt with at all.
24	MR. WARD: As I stated in the
25	presentation, there will be
1	

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 53 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 53 MR. MALLEY: I'm sorry. That was 1 for the traffic --2 3 MR. REA: There is going to be a 4 state regulated traffic direction that the 5 trucks will be able to take. And as Mr. Ward indicated during his presentation, if 6 7 the trucks don't follow that mandated truck route, fines can be levied. We have no 8 9 intention of sending trucks up and down Oak 10 Glen Road or Brook Road or any of those 11 roads that you mentioned. 12 MR. WARD: Just to add onto that, 13 sir. 14 MR. MALLEY: I'm sorry. The 15 question was: What is your ultimate plan? 16 You have no ultimate plan for the traffic? 17 MR. HLUCHAN: I think he just answered that. 18 19 MR. REA: That's up to the Howell 20 Township Police. 21 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Oh, God. 22 MR. MALLEY: Wonderful. 23 I also have issues with the 24 statement that there are no waterways 25 adjacent to the property. I live there.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 54 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 54 1 There are --2 MR. BEEKMAN: Excuse me. Is this another question? 3 4 MR. MALLEY: It will be a question. 5 I'm laying the groundwork for the question. The streams that are there that are 6 7 not adjacent to the property but just outside that leave the boundary, what are 8 9 you going to do to protect them from the 10 runoff from your property? MR. WARD: Sure. So there is a 11 12 couple things with that, and I know the 13 streams you're talking about. 14 One, stormwater management will be 15 handled wholly on-site. That means no 16 runoff will leave the property. Okay. 17 The other facet of that is when we submit to the DEP, the DEP will be reviewing 18 19 in many ways, different divisions of the DEP 20 will be reviewing the application. One of those divisions is the land use division 21 which regulates all 22 23 environmentally-sensitive areas, including 24 Howell Township streams. 25 My experience in Howell Township,

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 55 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 5	55
1	and I know where your property is, sir,	
2	there is Dicks Brook back there, that is a	
3	Category 1 water. That has very strenuous	
4	environmental protections regulated by the	
5	state on it. We will not impact those.	
6	Any of our proposed development will	
7	be subject to the land use review by the	
8	State of New Jersey. It must comply with	
9	those rules, just like any other major	
10	development.	
11	So no runoff offsite, coupled with	
12	the land use regulations of the state being	
13	fully adhered to, in my opinion, would	
14	protect the stream.	
15	MR. MALLEY: Can you give me an idea	
16	of what kind of barriers or stoppage you	
17	will be installing on-site?	
18	MR. WARD: To prevent the runoff	
19	from going anywhere?	
20	Right now the site, itself,	
21	generally across the ten acres is flat. It	
22	is not there is no discharge point today.	
23	So with that, we can't create a new	
24	discharge point in the proposed conditions.	
25	So there is no reason to put any	
1		

	Page 56
1	stoppage or berms to prevent runoff from
2	going off-site. It will be wholly contained
3	on-site, whether above ground or subsurface
4	infiltration.
5	MR. MALLEY: Okay. That concludes
6	what I have at the moment. Thank you.
7	MR. WARD: Thank you.
8	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.
9	MS. BRADOW: Sorry for the delay.
10	MR. BEEKMAN: No. Take your time,
11	please.
12	MS. BRADOW: My name is Paulette
13	Bradow. I live at Winding Brook
14	MR. BEEKMAN: Good evening.
15	MS. BRADOW: Home Trailer Park.
16	I'm asking if you've directed
17	yourself to the Monmouth County Health
18	Department facilities. Judging by the
19	people that are here tonight, you do not
20	have the facilities or the budget to
21	maintain the environmental services laid out
22	by the Monmouth County Health Department.
23	We will lose
24	MR. BEEKMAN: Excuse me, ma'am. I'm
25	sorry. Is there a question you're going to

Hearing 1/25/2018

		Page	57
1	pose?		
2	MS. BRADOW: Yes.		
3	MR. BEEKMAN: There is, okay.		
4	MS. BRADOW: What's going to happen		
5	to the fumes from the diesels and school		
6	buses? There will be no school attendants.		
7	There will be no traffic availability to the	<u>:</u>	
8	employees of the realtors of the Wal-Mart		
9	and other facilities.		
10	Judging by the size of this crowd,		
11	you will not be able to answer all of the		
12	complaints that will be coming in from		
13	residents about the noise pollution, the air		
14	pollution and other pollution from this		
15	site.		
16	This site is undersized for your		
17	expectations.		
18	MR. BEEKMAN: Ma'am, I'm sorry.		
19	Again, it sounds like this is more a		
20	statement as opposed to a question.		
21	MS. BRADOW: My question is		
22	MR. BEEKMAN: Okay.		
23	MS. BRADOW: why are you forcing		
24	this on our community when it is not		
25	suitable for the residents or the retailers		

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 58
1	or the schools or any other people that have
2	jobs?
3	The forty jobs that you are
4	expecting to start are not equal to the
5	school teachers and real estate people that
б	are not going to have access to their own
7	jobs.
8	Has anybody explored the nepotism of
9	this construction?
10	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: All right, lady.
11	MS. BRADOW: Excuse me?
12	MR. BEEKMAN: I'm not really sure
13	where the question was there. Just
14	remember, ma'am, I'm sorry
15	MS. BRADOW: Are the freeholders
16	aware that their clerk was the mother of the
17	son who owned that property originally?
18	MR. BEEKMAN: That's something also
19	for the freeholders to answer, ma'am.
20	MS. BRADOW: Well, are you going to
21	bring it up?
22	MR. BEEKMAN: I think you just did.
23	Everything that's on the record tonight is
24	actually going to be submitted to the
25	freeholders.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 59 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

59

1MS. BRADOW: And what I'm saying is2you're not going to be able to handle the3complaints of the citizens of Howell4Township.5MR. BEEKMAN: We can see there are6going to be a lot.7MS. BRADOW: You don't have the8staff or the budget in order to answer all9those questions. You don't have the police10there to do you have police excuse me,11I had a stroke.12MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take13your time.14MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police15with stopwatches and summons books to issue16the summonses to all the trucks and school17buses that are going to be idling for over18three minutes in these areas? Do you have19that kind of a budget?20MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're21looking at the board to answer, as I told22counsel, I think it's really not something23that they are going to be doing this24evening.25MS. BRADOW: And this is what I'm		Page
3complaints of the citizens of Howell4Township.5MR. BEEKMAN: We can see there are6going to be a lot.7MS. BRADOW: You don't have the8staff or the budget in order to answer all9those questions. You don't have the police10there to do you have police excuse me,11I had a stroke.12MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take13your time.14MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police15with stopwatches and summons books to issue16the summonses to all the trucks and school17buses that are going to be idling for over18three minutes in these areas? Do you have19that kind of a budget?20MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're21looking at the board to answer, as I told22counsel, I think it's really not something23that they are going to be doing this24evening.	1	MS. BRADOW: And what I'm saying is
4Township.5MR. BEEKMAN: We can see there are going to be a lot.7MS. BRADOW: You don't have the8staff or the budget in order to answer all 99those questions. You don't have the police10there to do you have police excuse me,11I had a stroke.12MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take13your time.14MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police15with stopwatches and summons books to issue16the summonses to all the trucks and school17buses that are going to be idling for over18three minutes in these areas? Do you have19that kind of a budget?20MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're21looking at the board to answer, as I told22counsel, I think it's really not something23that they are going to be doing this24evening.	2	you're not going to be able to handle the
5 MR. BEEKMAN: We can see there are 6 going to be a lot. 7 MS. BRADOW: You don't have the 8 staff or the budget in order to answer all 9 those questions. You don't have the police 10 there to do you have police excuse me, 11 I had a stroke. 12 MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take 13 your time. 14 MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police 15 with stopwatches and summons books to issue 16 the summonses to all the trucks and school 17 buses that are going to be idling for over 18 three minutes in these areas? Do you have 19 that kind of a budget? 20 MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're 21 looking at the board to answer, as I told 22 counsel, I think it's really not something 23 that they are going to be doing this 24 evening.	3	complaints of the citizens of Howell
6going to be a lot.7MS. BRADOW: You don't have the8staff or the budget in order to answer all9those questions. You don't have the police10there to do you have police excuse me,11I had a stroke.12MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take13your time.14MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police15with stopwatches and summons books to issue16the summonses to all the trucks and school17buses that are going to be idling for over18three minutes in these areas? Do you have19that kind of a budget?20MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're21looking at the board to answer, as I told22counsel, I think it's really not something23that they are going to be doing this24evening.	4	Township.
 MS. BRADOW: You don't have the staff or the budget in order to answer all those questions. You don't have the police there to do you have police excuse me, I had a stroke. MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take your time. MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police with stopwatches and summons books to issue the summonses to all the trucks and school buses that are going to be idling for over three minutes in these areas? Do you have three minutes in these areas? Do you have that kind of a budget? MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're looking at the board to answer, as I told counsel, I think it's really not something that they are going to be doing this evening. 	5	MR. BEEKMAN: We can see there are
 staff or the budget in order to answer all those questions. You don't have the police there to do you have police excuse me, I had a stroke. I had a stroke. MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take your time. MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police with stopwatches and summons books to issue the summonses to all the trucks and school buses that are going to be idling for over three minutes in these areas? Do you have that kind of a budget? MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're looking at the board to answer, as I told counsel, I think it's really not something that they are going to be doing this evening. 	6	going to be a lot.
 those questions. You don't have the police there to do you have police excuse me, I had a stroke. I had a stroke. MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take your time. MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police with stopwatches and summons books to issue the summonses to all the trucks and school buses that are going to be idling for over three minutes in these areas? Do you have three minutes in these areas? Do you have three minutes in these areas? I told counsel, I think it's really not something that they are going to be doing this evening. 	7	MS. BRADOW: You don't have the
10there to do you have police excuse me,11I had a stroke.12MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take13your time.14MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police15with stopwatches and summons books to issue16the summonses to all the trucks and school17buses that are going to be idling for over18three minutes in these areas? Do you have19that kind of a budget?20MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're21looking at the board to answer, as I told23that they are going to be doing this24evening.	8	staff or the budget in order to answer all
11I had a stroke.12MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take13your time.14MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police15with stopwatches and summons books to issue16the summonses to all the trucks and school17buses that are going to be idling for over18three minutes in these areas? Do you have19that kind of a budget?20MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're21looking at the board to answer, as I told23that they are going to be doing this24evening.	9	those questions. You don't have the police
12MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take13your time.14MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police15with stopwatches and summons books to issue16the summonses to all the trucks and school17buses that are going to be idling for over18three minutes in these areas? Do you have19that kind of a budget?20MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're21looking at the board to answer, as I told22counsel, I think it's really not something23that they are going to be doing this24evening.	10	there to do you have police excuse me,
13your time.14MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police15with stopwatches and summons books to issue16the summonses to all the trucks and school17buses that are going to be idling for over18three minutes in these areas? Do you have19that kind of a budget?20MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're21looking at the board to answer, as I told22counsel, I think it's really not something23that they are going to be doing this24evening.	11	I had a stroke.
MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police with stopwatches and summons books to issue the summonses to all the trucks and school buses that are going to be idling for over three minutes in these areas? Do you have that kind of a budget? MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're looking at the board to answer, as I told counsel, I think it's really not something that they are going to be doing this evening.	12	MR. BEEKMAN: Take your time. Take
 with stopwatches and summons books to issue the summonses to all the trucks and school buses that are going to be idling for over three minutes in these areas? Do you have that kind of a budget? MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're looking at the board to answer, as I told counsel, I think it's really not something that they are going to be doing this evening. 	13	your time.
16the summonses to all the trucks and school17buses that are going to be idling for over18three minutes in these areas? Do you have19that kind of a budget?20MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're21looking at the board to answer, as I told22counsel, I think it's really not something23that they are going to be doing this24evening.	14	MS. BRADOW: Do you have the police
 buses that are going to be idling for over three minutes in these areas? Do you have that kind of a budget? MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're looking at the board to answer, as I told counsel, I think it's really not something that they are going to be doing this evening. 	15	with stopwatches and summons books to issue
18three minutes in these areas? Do you have19that kind of a budget?20MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're21looking at the board to answer, as I told22counsel, I think it's really not something23that they are going to be doing this24evening.	16	the summonses to all the trucks and school
 19 that kind of a budget? 20 MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're 21 looking at the board to answer, as I told 22 counsel, I think it's really not something 23 that they are going to be doing this 24 evening. 	17	buses that are going to be idling for over
20 MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're 21 looking at the board to answer, as I told 22 counsel, I think it's really not something 23 that they are going to be doing this 24 evening.	18	three minutes in these areas? Do you have
 looking at the board to answer, as I told counsel, I think it's really not something that they are going to be doing this evening. 	19	that kind of a budget?
 22 counsel, I think it's really not something 23 that they are going to be doing this 24 evening. 	20	MR. BEEKMAN: Again, if you're
 23 that they are going to be doing this 24 evening. 	21	looking at the board to answer, as I told
24 evening.	22	counsel, I think it's really not something
	23	that they are going to be doing this
25 MS. BRADOW: And this is what I'm	24	evening.
	25	MS. BRADOW: And this is what I'm

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 60 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 60
1	saying, you cannot answer the complaints of
2	all the people and adhere to the Monmouth
3	County Health Department regulations that
4	are set.
5	MR. BEEKMAN: Okay. Thank you,
6	ma'am.
7	MS. MALIK: Claudia Malik,
8	M-A-L-I-K, 91 Vienna Road.
9	My question is for you. What day of
10	the week did you take this traffic survey,
11	at what time?
12	MR. REA: The counts were conducted
13	from 7 in the morning until 7 in the evening
14	on April 5th, 2017.
15	MS. MALIK: Is that a Saturday?
16	MR. REA: No, it was a weekday.
17	MS. MALIK: It was during the week?
18	MR. REA: Yes.
19	MS. MALIK: Okay. All right. Thank
20	you.
21	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.
22	Let's just see. I just pointed to
23	somebody else.
24	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Chris, they
25	formed a line.
1	

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 61 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 61
1	MR. BEEKMAN: I'm sorry. I didn't
2	even notice that. There is a line.
3	MR. PFLASTER: Go ahead.
4	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: No, you go ahead.
5	You go ahead.
6	MR. PFLASTER: Leon Pflaster. I
7	represent 79 Randolph Road, 59 Randolph
8	Road, 89 Randolph Road, Block 38, Lot 1
9	Randolph Road, Block 5, Lots 2 and 3
10	Randolph Road, primarily most all of
11	Randolph Road.
12	A statement was made tonight. I
13	wrote it down. I was actually laughing when
14	it was made. It says that the
15	improvement I want to make sure that I
16	got the right statement. The improvements
17	that were going to be made which are
18	basically a traffic light at the corner of
19	547 and Randolph Road and a widening of the
20	section of Randolph Road in front of the
21	proposed transfer station is going to reduce
22	the traffic that already exists.
23	Was that the statement that was
24	made?
25	MR. HLUCHAN: Yes.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 62 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 62 MR. PFLASTER: Okay. So my question 1 2 is: No one brought up tonight in your presentation, how many trucks do you think 3 are going to be going into this facility per 4 5 day, being a 1500 ton facility? MR. REA: I have the answer. 6 7 Smaller trucks, which will be the inbound trucks, about 187, 188 trucks per 8 9 day. The larger trucks, the outbound 10 trucks, 62 per day. That's over a ten-hour 11 period. 12 MR. PFLASTER: And that's going to 13 reduce the traffic? MR. REA: I didn't say that's going 14 to reduce the traffic. 15 16 MR. PFLASTER: Okay. According to 17 something that I read in one of the proposals, it said that a 1500 ton transfer 18 19 station will be able to generate about 375 20 trips a day, which equals 2,063 a week, 21 forty-two trucks an hour for just incoming. MR. REA: The numbers have been 22 23 refined based on information the applicant 24 has provided to me. 25 MR. PFLASTER: Based on what

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 63 information? 1 2 MR. REA: Based on new information that I received from the applicant with 3 respect to the operation of the facility. 4 5 MR. PFLASTER: Okay. So if Randolph Road and 547 was not capable of withstanding 6 7 the traffic that it had normally, I don't know how you think that another 150 trucks 8 9 coming in a day, and I presume at least 10 seventy or eighty trucks leaving a day, or my calculations 375 trucks, that's not going 11 12 to make the whole area worse for traffic 13 concerns. 14 MR. REA: Quite frankly, this is what traffic engineers do. 15 16 In my opinion, the installation of 17 the traffic signal and the turning lanes at Randolph Road and Route 547 are long 18 19 overdue. They are warranted today. And, 20 yes, the situation with those improvements 21 in place will be better, absolutely. 22 MR. PFLASTER: And you were there 23 one day; right? Were you there one day? 24 MR. REA: I did the traffic counts on one day which is a representative day. 25 Ι

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 64
1	come through that intersection many times.
2	I used to live in Howell Township. I still
3	go through the intersection quite a few
4	times during the week on my daily travels.
5	So I know the area.
6	MR. PFLASTER: Okay. Well, we are
7	there 365 days a year. Okay. And we do
8	trucking ourselves. And we know that as it
9	is
10	MR. BEEKMAN: Please make sure it is
11	a question.
12	MR. PFLASTER: I don't know how you
13	can say that doing a one day study will
14	allow you to make the assumption that
15	MR. BEEKMAN: You're still being
16	argumentative.
17	MR. PFLASTER: That it is
18	appropriate for this proposed site.
19	Thank you.
20	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.
21	MR. REA: The day that I did the
22	traffic counts was totally appropriate.
23	MS. MOORE: Good evening. My name
24	is Katherine Moore. I live at 757 Oak Glen
25	Road. I am the third house from Randolph
1	

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 65 1 Road on the right. 2 The question that I have is: Is the township going to be financially compensated 3 4 by government subsidies and, if so, by how 5 much to have this transfer station? A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Good one. 6 7 MR. BEEKMAN: Does that represent anything you can --8 9 MR. WARD: It's not a government 10 subsidy. It would be the host community fee that the Resource Engineering Recycling has 11 12 to offer to the township. That is not a 13 government subsidy at all. That is a host 14 community fee mandated by the State of New 15 Jersey, private funds. MS. MOORE: Well, on Tuesday one of 16 17 the members of the council --MR. BEEKMAN: Just remember, it is a 18 19 question, please. 20 MS. MOORE: I know. 21 MR. BEEKMAN: Okay. 22 MS. MOORE: I had asked this 23 question to her and she said, you know what, 24 let me find out, and she ran back in. She 25 came out and she said to me, yes, we will be

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 66 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 66
1	receiving fifty cents a ton. That's what
2	she told me. That doesn't make sense to me.
3	MR. WARD: That's how the state law
4	reads.
5	MS. MOORE: Really?
6	MR. WARD: Yes, ma'am.
7	MS. MOORE: So the town is going to
8	get some sort of subsidy by having this
9	transfer station?
10	MR. WARD: I would say it's not a
11	subsidy. It is a fee that they have to
12	collect from the facility. It's not a
13	subsidy.
14	MS. MOORE: So they will earn money
15	from this facility?
16	MR. WARD: The township
17	MS. MOORE: They are going to make
18	money. They are going to make money.
19	MR. WARD: The township can collect
20	a minimum amount from each ton processed,
21	yes.
22	MS. MOORE: Yes, okay.
23	So now to the gentleman that was the
24	engineer for R&R. In his presentation there
25	was a he said that our property taxes

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 67 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 67
1	would be greatly reduced; correct? Correct?
2	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes.
3	MS. MOORE: I did see that.
4	MR. BEEKMAN: Are you asking the
5	question?
6	MS. MOORE: I'm asking you, sir.
7	MR. BEEKMAN: I'm not really
8	answering any questions. I'm acting as the
9	mediator.
10	MS. MOORE: Okay.
11	MR. WARD: Ma'am, I said a less tax
12	burden.
13	MS. MOORE: Absolutely it will be,
14	because the neighbors that live around
15	there, we will appeal our taxes because we
16	will lose twenty-five percent of our
17	property values because of this transfer
18	station.
19	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes.
20	MS. MOORE: Thank you.
21	MR. BEEKMAN: All right. So
22	everybody knows, I'm going to have to start
23	cutting people off if we're going to be
24	making comments as opposed to questions.
25	The comment period will be after the
1	

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 68 question period. You will be able to come 1 2 up here and make comments. Thank you. 3 MR. REO: Hi, I'm Brandon Reo. Ι 4 live on number 3 Brook Road. I am at the 5 full frontal -- at the end of this whole 6 nightmare. Okay. 7 I see what happens every day. I see the trucks. I see the stuff that comes in 8 9 and out of this dirt operation that French 10 has, okay, and I have a good question for 11 you. 12 How many trucks a day are you 13 running in and out of that facility now? 14 Whoever is qualified to answer that. You 15 are the traffic guy, you must know; right? 16 MR. REA: No, I don't have the 17 answer what's going on today. I know they are operating today. Some of that traffic 18 19 is going through the intersection, but I 20 don't have the answer to that. 21 MR. REO: You don't have the answer. But you also said that we're going 22 23 to see an improvement in the traffic flow 24 when you add, I just did some Chinese arithmetic here, 1250 trucks a week and 25

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 69 you're going to tell me that somehow --1 2 what, did you turn off the mike? Okay. That somehow this is going to be an 3 improvement, that our roads will be less 4 5 burdened? MR. REA: I didn't say that. 6 7 I said the intersection of Route 547 and Randolph Road will operate more safely 8 9 and more efficiently than it does today with the improvements, absolutely. 10 MR. REO: Okay. All right. Now, do 11 12 you drive up and down Squankum Road? 13 MR. BEEKMAN: We are not 14 necessarily --15 MR. REA: I certainly do. 16 MR. REO: Okay. So do you think 17 another 1250 trucks would be good for the --MR. REA: I think they belong on the 18 19 county road. 20 MR. REO: Okay. All right. Now, 21 here, I think this gentleman, this guy over here, I don't remember his name or anything, 22 23 but you said something like you had a little 24 graph up here and you were showing the 25 designated roads that you would take and

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 70 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

0

		Page 70
1	that you would impose some kind of state	
2	regulation that they would have to follow	
3	that route; am I right or wrong?	
4	MR. WARD: I didn't have a map of	
5	any routes.	
6	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes, you did.	
7	MR. REO: Well, there was a map up	
8	there. There was a map.	
9	MR. WARD: Let me go back. It was	
10	for representative existing routes.	
11	But yes, there will be designated	
12	routes.	
13	MR. REO: Designated routes. What	
14	are the designated routes?	
15	MR. WARD: Not determined yet.	
16	Determined by the state when the state	
17	application goes in and approved by the	
18	Township of Howell. We are not there yet.	
19	MR. REO: So the map you put up	
20	there showing 195, 547 and Route 9 really	
21	didn't mean anything; did it?	
22	MR. WARD: It doesn't apply to the	
23	predetermined routes.	
24	MR. REO: Okay. So 1250 more trucks	5
25	are going to be coming up and down our local	1

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 71 1 streets. 2 MR. BEEKMAN: All right, sir. 3 MR. REO: Okay. I'm surmising all this, okay, and I'm going to ask you one 4 5 more question. How is it possible that you think 6 7 anyone of -- anybody in this room thinks that our community, the residents that live 8 9 here -- now, you put up that big beautiful 10 sign up there showing all the businesses, all the industrial, you got an electric 11 12 transfer station, you got a dump, you got 13 Arnold Steel, but there's real people living here too. 14 15 What are you going to tell us that's 16 going to give us some kind of relief as to 17 how on earth you're going to channel 1250 trucks in and out of here? There is no good 18 19 route to Route 9. You're going to go up Alexander Avenue? How are you going to get 20 21 over to the Parkway? You're going to go down Brook Road? 22 23 MR. BEEKMAN: This is still not a 24 question being posed. 25 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes, it is. He's

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 72 asking them. 1 2 MR. BEEKMAN: We're going to cut it 3 down soon if this is going to continue here. 4 We are not here -- we are not 5 here --MR. REO: If you came here to ask 6 7 the opinions of the people that are in here, these are people that are stressed out by 8 9 this. We don't want it. 10 MR. BEEKMAN: And that's perfectly fine. We're making a record for the 11 12 freeholders. But you can also submit any 13 concerns or questions written --14 MR. REO: I'm submitting it. 15 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: We're at this 16 meeting. 17 MR. REO: This meeting is here so 18 that I can come up and speak my opinion. 19 MR. BEEKMAN: And the council is 20 allowing that to happen at this point in 21 time. 22 MR. REO: Okay. So maybe you guys 23 can give us some satisfactory answers. 24 MR. BEEKMAN: We're not answering 25 anything tonight.

Page 73 MR. REO: We're asking -- you came 1 2 up -- you told me to come up and ask questions and I want to get some answers. 3 4 MR. BEEKMAN: And you did ask a 5 number of questions. MR. REO: I haven't gotten any 6 7 answers. What are you going to tell me that's 8 9 going to make it that I got an answer? 10 MR. REA: You got an answer. I don't think you like the answer. 11 12 MR. BEEKMAN: All right. Sir, I 13 think we've had enough. We're going to go 14 to the next person. Thank you. 15 MR. REO: Okay. Now, listen, this 16 was for questions. There is also speeches? 17 MR. BEEKMAN: There are, correct. 18 MR. REO: So I'll be back. 19 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you. 20 MR. REO: Thank you. 21 MR. BEEKMAN: How many more individuals are looking to question at this 22 23 point, just a show of hands? 24 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Everybody raise 25 your hand. Everybody raise your hand.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 74 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 74 MR. BEEKMAN: Well, that's obviously 1 not going to work. So if we have to --2 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Welcome to 3 4 Howell. 5 MR. BEEKMAN: We have three more right here. We are going to allow three 6 7 more and then we're going to move on to 8 public comments. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: You don't want to 9 10 answer any questions. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: This is a 11 12 Kangaroo Court. 13 MR. BEEKMAN: Please state your 14 name. 15 MR. REICHENBECHER: Carl 16 Reichenbecher, 2 Station Place, 6 Station 17 Place. 18 Is the intent of the opinions of the 19 professionals up here right now for the benefit --20 21 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Microphone. 22 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Can't hear you. 23 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Microphone. MR. REICHENBECHER: Is the intent of 24 25 the opinions of the professionals up here

Solid	Waste	Advisory	Council
-------	-------	----------	---------

Page 75 tonight strictly for the benefit of the 1 applicant? 2 3 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes. MR. BEEKMAN: It's for informational 4 5 purposes, not for the benefit of the applicant at this point. 6 7 MR. REICHENBECHER: These professionals work for the applicant. 8 9 MR. BEEKMAN: They do. 10 MR. REICHENBECHER: Okay. So their opinions are going to be skewed in his 11 12 favor. 13 MR. BEEKMAN: But there is no voting 14 on this. There is no voting going on 15 tonight. So any opinions given by them --16 excuse me? I'm getting close to cutting 17 this meeting down, I'm telling you that much right now. 18 19 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: What did you say? 20 MR. BEEKMAN: Now, basically they're 21 only giving a presentation. This is not going before the freeholders for them to 22 23 review the presentation. They are doing 24 this as a favor to try to bring everybody 25 into the light with regards to their

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 76 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 76
1	application. That is the only purpose of
2	them coming up here this evening.
3	MR. REICHENBECHER: Understood, but
4	it's also part of the public record. So it
5	will be part of the information presented to
6	the freeholders. Whether they do it
7	themselves individually in front of them,
8	this is the information they are going to
9	present to the freeholders to try to get
10	this approved.
11	MR. BEEKMAN: And this is more or
12	less also the second time it's all been
13	presented.
14	MR. REICHENBECHER: Okay. Can you
15	do me a favor, can you pull up the zoning
16	map again that was presented?
17	MR. WARD: I don't have a zoning map
18	in the file.
19	MR. REICHENBECHER: Whatever map you
20	had that showed the adjacent properties, the
21	streams, things like that. The slide that
22	was up previously, can you bring that up?
23	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Tax map.
24	MR. REICHENBECHER: Tax map, zoning
25	map, whatever map you wish to call it.

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 77 This isn't going to be a question 1 2 because I have to point something out. Bottom left corner, Station Place, 3 4 directly across the street from the 5 property, those are where my two houses are located. 6 7 Station Place doesn't exist anymore. The town eliminated it. My driveway 8 9 literally pulls in and out of Squankum Road, 10 547. I have to deal with that hazard on a daily basis. You're going to throw all 11 12 these trucks on it. Do I have to now deal with all these 13 14 trucks trying to manipulate that traffic 15 too? 16 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: It's an awkward 17 place. 18 MR. REICHENBECHER: I'm on a well 19 system. 20 Does an aquifer run under this 21 property that's going to be contaminated? 22 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Thank you. 23 MR. REICHENBECHER: Right now they 24 are doing biodegradable natural recycling. 25 They are going to bring in construction

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 78 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

```
Page 78
            debris, toxic.
 1
 2
                    Is it possible that toxic waste is
 3
            going to get into my drinking water?
 4
                    A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Oh, yes, yeah.
 5
                    MR. BEEKMAN: These are more so
 6
            comments.
 7
                    MR. REICHENBECHER: Is it
 8
            possible --
                    A PUBLIC SPEAKER: It's a fact.
 9
10
                    MR. REICHENBECHER: -- that toxic
            waste is going to get into my drinking
11
12
            water?
13
                    MR. BEEKMAN: Nobody here is going
14
            to be able to answer something along those
15
            lines. If you're looking to make that
16
            comment on the record, that's fine.
17
                    MR. REICHENBECHER: Okay. Fine.
18
            I'll move on.
19
                    How many trucks can fit in the
20
            facility at one time?
21
                    MR. WARD: To queue up, twenty-six
22
            to the scale house and then an additional
23
            six up to the building and there's six doors
24
            for tipping. So that will be thirty-eight.
25
                    MR. REICHENBECHER: So the
```

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 79 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 79
1	assumption is there will be trucks outside
2	the facility waiting to get in to process
3	waste?
4	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes.
5	MR. WARD: I didn't say that.
6	MR. REICHENBECHER: Is the
7	anticipate okay.
8	So the anticipation is there will be
9	trucks. These trucks will be idling. These
10	trucks will be leaking. When rain happens
11	and fills in these dump trucks, as they
12	travel all this toxicity is traveling with
13	them. I have a well system. This is going
14	to get into my well system. This is going
15	to contaminate the ground and the area.
16	They are going from a natural biodegradable
17	waste to construction waste. That's not
18	acceptable for this area. This is
19	residential. This isn't industrial.
20	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.
21	MR. REICHENBECHER: Thank you.
22	MR. BEEKMAN: I'm sorry. It looks
23	like more people got up. As I indicated,
24	there's only going to be two more after this
25	individual.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 80 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 80
1	MR. CASALETTO: This working? Okay.
2	Jeff Casaletto from Norris,
3	McLaughlin & Marcus on behalf of Mazza
4	Recycling Services, 3230 Shafto Road, Tinton
5	Falls.
6	I might have missed an answer about
7	normal hours.
8	My first question has to do with
9	what was meant by normal hours, if you can
10	clarify that statement in your presentation?
11	MR. WARD: Sure. Monday through
12	Friday, 7 to 5, Saturday 7 to noon.
13	MR. CASALETTO: Those are the
14	operational hours beginning to end, no
15	operations after those times or before those
16	times?
17	MR. WARD: Yes.
18	MR. CASALETTO: My understanding was
19	in the application there was mention, or at
20	least in responses to questions that you
21	guys got during the application process, you
22	had stated that you would be clearing the
23	floor at the end of each day, each
24	operational day I assume that was. Right?
25	So then at 5 o'clock is the outside time.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 81 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

```
Page 81
            It's clear by 5?
 1
 2
                    MR. WARD: That's the state waste
 3
            management regulation.
 4
                    MR. CASALETTO: Okay.
 5
                    MR. WARD: The state would enforce
            it and the county has --
 6
 7
                    MR. CASALETTO: Just to understand,
            so there is no truck in or out after
 8
            5 o'clock then?
 9
10
                    MR. WARD: They will not accept
            anything after 5.
11
12
                    MR. CASALETTO: The next question
13
            has to do with a traffic engineering
14
            comment.
                    There was mention of the current
15
16
            level of service nearby and at the end of
17
            installing a traffic light, and I'm not sure
18
            what the other improvements were and that is
19
            really what my question is.
20
                    To get to a level of service B, what
21
            entails getting to a level of service B from
            where it is now?
22
23
                    MR. REA: Installation of a traffic
24
            light, widening of Randolph Road to provide
25
            separate left and right turn lanes at the
```

	Page	82
1	intersection and a widening on County	
2	Route 547 to provided for a southbound left	
3	turn lane and northbound right turn lane.	
4	MR. CASALETTO: Now, is that	
5	something that the applicant is going to do	
б	before the operation starts all of that?	
7	MR. REA: I think that question was	
8	asked and answered before, but I'm not	
9	certain.	
10	Is that right, Rich?	
11	MR. HLUCHAN: The answer is yes.	
12	MR. CASALETTO: Thank you.	
13	The next question has to do with	
14	mention of the waste that was going into the	
15	facility and coming out of the facility. It	
16	was identified as 13C waste I believe in the	
17	presentation.	
18	Is that the only waste going in and	
19	out of the facility?	
20	MR. WARD: That is the only waste.	
21	MR. CASALETTO: The application	
22	mentioned something about 13.	
23	Is that also going in and out or is	
24	that removed from the application?	
25	MR. WARD: You are correct. The	
1		

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 83 initial application also requested Type 13. 1 That's been removed from the application. 2 MR. CASALETTO: You listed material 3 that you would be pulling from the waste 4 5 stream and storing somewhere on-site, either Class B or elsewhere. 6 7 In the application it mentioned lead as one of those items, but I didn't see it 8 9 in the presentation tonight. Is lead one of the items that would 10 be removed from the waste stream and stored 11 12 somewhere on-site? 13 MR. WARD: Not stored on-site. That's one of the materials that cannot be 14 15 recycled on-site. It needs to be 16 transported to an alternate disposal area. 17 The Class B materials that can remain and be recycled on-site are clean 18 19 wood parts and concrete. 20 MR. CASALETTO: Mr. Beekman, my next 21 question has to do with the memo that you read earlier, and if you'd allow me some 22 23 leeway, I just wanted to add a couple of 24 things. It was a good memo that summarized 25 the history of how this thing got started

Hearing 1/25/2018

		Page	84
1	and where we are today, but there were a		
2	couple things that I thought I saw after		
3	doing an Open Public Records Act that I		
4	didn't quite hear in your memo and if you'd		
5	just give me a moment I'd like to have a		
6	conversation with you or ask you whether or		
7	not this is part of your memo or if		
8	something has changed.		
9	MR. BEEKMAN: We can probably do		
10	that after the fact, if you don't mind.		
11	MR. CASALETTO: Okay. Thank you.		
12	I'll do it as part of the comments.		
13	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.		
14	All right. This is the last		
15	question that we're going to be asked.		
16	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Wait. I was in		
17	line before you said it.		
18	MR. BEEKMAN: I said there was going		
19	to be two more after the one individual.		
20	MR. VAN NESS: Hi. My name is		
21	Theodore Van Ness. I live at 1112		
22	Lakewood-Farmingdale Road. It used to be		
23	the property of Northeast Remco which was a		
24	big problem for this township. Okay. I		
25	purchased the property. So there's a couple		

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 85 of questions I do have. Okay. 1 If there was studies done on that 2 particular intersection, was there studies 3 done on other intersections, such as Miller 4 5 Road, Oak Glen and things of that nature? Because I believe that with the increased 6 7 traffic flow, you are going to be interfering with other intersections as well 8 9 that are very close in that vicinity. 10 MR. REA: The answer is the truck routes are intended to utilize County 11 12 Route 547 up towards Interstate 195 and 13 generally have everything go through that intersection, not use the local roads. 14 15 As was indicated before, when the 16 truck routes are set for this facility, 17 Howell Township will have a big say in which roads can and can't be used. And it is my 18 expectation that they will not allow us to 19 use those roads. 20 MR. VAN NESS: I understand that. 21 But what I was asking was: Did you 22 23 study what the impact would be --24 MR. REA: No. 25 MR. VAN NESS: -- on the other

Page 86 intersections within that road? 1 2 MR. REA: No, because we're not intending to use those roads. 3 4 MR. VAN NESS: Okay. I know you're 5 not intending to use that road, but what I'm saying is --6 7 MR. REA: If you would like to hire me to do a traffic study on a road, I will 8 9 do it. We are not going to use --10 MR. VAN NESS: No. I was just --11 MR. BEEKMAN: Let's not go back and 12 forth. 13 MR. VAN NESS: For the residents to have a study done on other intersections 14 15 that may be affected, that's all. 16 MR. REA: They are not going to be 17 affected. So there are --18 MR. VAN NESS: Okay. My next 19 question would be, and I don't know if it can be answered at this forum but I still 20 21 want to state the question, will there be signs, like weight limit signs and things of 22 23 that nature, that are not truck routes in 24 the local area so not to affect, you know, the local residents? That's all. 25

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 87 Next question: Now, my property, if 1 I'm not mistaken, used to be zoned as 2 commercial because there is a building there 3 that was once a welding shop. Now it is 4 5 zoned residential. Now, I bought prior. You know, so I just didn't understand that 6 7 the town can change zoning that guickly. If I am in a residential area, how will I be 8 9 affected if I'm that close to that recycling 10 center, and I also have a well? 11 And I believe that's it for my 12 questions. And I want to thank you for the 13 opportunity for me to speak and voice a few 14 of my concerns. 15 MR. BEEKMAN: All right. Thank you. 16 We're going to move on to the public comment 17 section now. 18 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: So I'm short, I 19 wasn't seen. So I'm going to be 20 discriminated against. I was standing there 21 when you said those in line would be the 22 last ones. 23 MR. BEEKMAN: No, ma'am. We just 24 had indicated that there was going to be two 25 more people after the one individual that

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 88 was there because the questions are kind of 1 2 overlapping. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: I'll talk to the 3 4 ADA. Thank you. 5 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: We have questions. 6 7 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Okay. We are going to move forward. I do have our list 8 9 here. Whoever signed up on it, I'm starting 10 with the first page, I'll call your name 11 out. I'll try to get everybody correct. 12 You may come up to the podium, and we are 13 done with the questions and answers. You 14 still can ask questions and answers but you also make your statements now. So you're 15 16 more than welcome. Let's start with the 17 first one. MR. BEEKMAN: And again, I'm just 18 19 going to be keeping track of the time on the 20 side. I'll give you a notice when there's 21 about thirty seconds left. I'll just raise my right hand, and just try to wrap things 22 23 up at that point in time. 24 Again, if someone feels like they 25 need to get anything additional, they can

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 89 submit written submissions to the 1 freeholders for their review during this 2 application as well. 3 4 So in the event you feel like you 5 didn't get everything out at this point in time, don't think that you are cut off and 6 7 can't submit something for their review before the application is approved or 8 denied. 9 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Can you say how 10 11 we get that done? 12 MR. BEEKMAN: Do you want to put 13 that in there? 14 MR. NEWMAN: Sure. 15 You can address them to me. Ιf 16 anybody wants to write this down real quick. 17 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Can you put that 18 19 up on the screen? MR. NEWMAN: I don't have it on 20 21 PowerPoint. I have cards here. Wait one second, we'll do this for you. Everybody 22 23 ready? 24 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Could you please 25 state your name and your profession?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 90 MR. NEWMAN: Sure. Stuart Newman, S-T-U-A-R-T, last name Newman, N-E-W-M-A-N. I am the solid waste coordinator for Monmouth County. My address is 6000 Asbury Avenue in Tinton Falls, New Jersey 07753. Phone number, area code 732-683-8686, and I am at extension 8961. My email address is S-N-E-W-M-A-N -- I'm sorry, Stuart, S-T-U-A-R-T, .newman, N-E-W-M-A-N, @co.monmouth, M-O-N-M-O-U-T-H, .nj.us. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Excuse me. We were looking for the freeholders information so we can reach out to them. How do we contact them? How do we complain to them? MR. BEEKMAN: Everything that you submit to Mr. Newman with the address he just gave you is going to be dispersed individually to the freeholders for their review prior to the meeting. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Why can't we do it directly? A PUBLIC SPEAKER: There is a page

23 that you can go on.

24 MR. BEEKMAN: This is part of the 25 process that's been set in place with

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 91 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 91 regards to this. So if you want to write to 1 them directly, feel free. 2 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: On Tuesday they 3 4 told us to contact the freeholders. 5 MR. BEEKMAN: This is going to go to them. If you want to contact the 6 7 freeholders directly, then that's up to you. We're giving you an avenue to submit your 8 9 submissions to them. 10 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Everybody go to 11 Howell Happenings. 12 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Okay. We are 13 ready for your comments. Jeff Casaletto? 14 15 MR. CASALETTO: Thank you. I'm 16 first on the list because I am a victim of 17 getting here early. I'd like to yield my time to any 18 19 council member or council person or 20 spokesperson that might be here without 21 losing my two minutes, if I may, and you can call whoever that is that happens to be in 22 23 attendance. 24 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Okay. That's 25 fine. Thank you.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 92 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 92 MR. BEEKMAN: So just to the general 1 2 public, if there is someone from the town --3 sorry. 4 MR. BERGER: Hello. Is it working? 5 I'm Alec Berger. I live at 222 Old Tavern Road. 6 7 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Can't hear you. MR. BERGER: I'm Alec Berger. 8 Ι 9 live at 222 Old Tavern Road, and my mom's 10 the mayor, and she can't be here tonight but 11 she gave me this to represent to you guys 12 and to the people here. 13 I'm writing to have my comments 14 heard and become part of the record at the 15 public hearing taking place at the Howell 16 Township Municipal Building to address the 17 construction of a new waste processing facility on Randolph Road. 18 19 As I am unable to attend, I've asked 20 that my comments be read at the meeting, by 21 me, on my behalf so that the position is clear. 22 23 As I understand it, the purpose of 24 the hearing is to listen to any comments or 25 concerns that any residents might have

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 93 regarding about the facility or how this 1 2 proposed amendment to our master plan might affect them. 3 As a resident of Howell Township and 4 5 as the Mayor of Howell, I am writing this today to voice my complete disapproval of 6 7 the proposed transfer and to make my stance known that I am against having this solid 8 9 waste transfer station facility in our town. 10 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah. MR. BERGER: The planned solid waste 11 12 transfer station includes a new facility 13 that handles solid waste from Ocean County. Solid waste in this plan would consist of 14 trucking in large quantities of debris from 15 16 construction to be sorted and recycled 17 before being sent out -- out state -- wait. Sorry. To be sent to an out-of-state 18 19 disposal facility to continue with the 20 process. 21 For this to occur, it would involve large numbers of waste carrying vehicles 22 23 idling and emitting carbon fumes and 24 pollution, as well as large traffic issues 25 outside of this new facility that will be in

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 94 the intersection of Route 547 and Randolph 1 The roads to and from the proposed 2 Road. site are narrow country roads which do not 3 allow for this type of activity. 4 5 Even if widening the roads were possible, they are already highly traveled 6 7 and contribute to a source of traffic congestion during rush hour. These roads 8 9 are now traveled by municipal school buses 10 during the hours of operation. In addition, the lot size is too 11 12 small to accommodate the number of trucks 13 that would be necessary for this type of 14 facility. 15 I, again, want to firmly say that 16 this is -- that this SWAC is not appropriate 17 nor do we need it in our community. I, as well as the residents of 18 19 Howell, fear the negative environmental 20 impact it will have on the town, including 21 pollution runoff from construction debris resulting in damage to the area wildlife, 22 23 waterways, drinking wells and local farms. It's not if but when the underwater 24 25 wells become contaminated, like what

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 95 occurred in Jackson. That could result in a 1 2 catastrophic consequence. There is no mechanism to ensure that the materials 3 brought into the site would be biodegradable 4 5 or safe. The noise pollution generated from 6 7 the facility and the traffic it will incur will greatly effect the quality of the life 8 of the immediate local environment and will 9 10 spread into the surrounding areas due to this facility being built in an area with so 11 12 many acres of wetlands. 13 The area pollutants that will ensue will have an immediate effect on the 14 15 residents, causing many health issues for 16 the Howell taxpayers. 17 I have reviewed the developer's agreement and understand that it calls for 18 19 addressing traffic issues by including a 20 traffic light at the involved intersection. 21 This is a patchwork approach that will have only a minor impact on the traffic 22 23 congestion. 24 I am sorry. We are MR. BEEKMAN: well over the time. 25

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 96 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 96 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: This is the 1 2 mayor. 3 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: She is the mayor. 4 It is the mayor. Come on. 5 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: It's the last 6 sentence. 7 MR. BERGER: Sorry if I'm not reading fast enough. 8 MR. BEEKMAN: No, no. That's fine. 9 10 Go ahead. 11 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Keep going. 12 MR. BERGER: Okay. 13 It is the fear of the neighboring 14 residents that the facility will cause 15 property values to decrease. Howell residents will be forced to 16 17 deal with the decreased quality of life due 18 to the increased traffic, noise, air 19 pollution and the associated health issues 20 that come with the increased air pollution. 21 For the reasons I've already stated, 22 I strongly encourage the defeat of the waste 23 transfer facility in Howell. 24 Thank you. 25 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 97 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

97

			Page 9
	1	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah.	2
	2	MR. CASALETTO: Again, Jeff	
	3	Casaletto from Norris, McLaughlin & Marcus	
	4	on behalf of Mazza Recycling Services, 3230	
	5	Shafto Road, Tinton Falls.	
	6	I wanted to address generally a	
	7	concern about the notice that occurred for	
	8	this particular meeting and basically the	
	9	entire process that started a little over a	
	10	year ago with respect to this application	
	11	and how much information was out there to	
	12	the general public to understand what's been	L
	13	going on from one moment to the next with	
	14	respect to this application.	
	15	Earlier I mentioned I wanted to	
	16	address part of that memo that you were	
	17	reading, Mr. Beekman, today. It skipped	
	18	over a little bit of the history here.	
	19	After that freeholders meeting where	ž
	20	we didn't have a formal hearing on this	
	21	application, no comments were heard at that	
	22	time, it was kicked back to this council for	•
	23	reconsideration, I believe was the word that	
	24	was used, and no formal action was taken	
	25	since then, that I am aware of.	
1			

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 98 In particular, Mr. Newman wrote to 1 2 the applicant in a September 11th, 2017 letter stating that in order for SWAC to 3 consider an application, there is a 4 5 requirement for a formal expression of a position from the host community. 6 As you recall, the host community 7 gave initial support for this transfer 8 9 facility as expressed in two letters from 10 the town administrator. However, immediately prior to the public hearing 11 12 before the board of freeholders, there was a 13 change in position received from the town, 14 followed later by another change in position from the mayor of the town. 15 16 The SWAC requires the position of 17 the host community in writing from the mayor and council regarding the proposed solid 18 19 waste recycling facility, which in this case 20 is Howell Township. 21 As we have discussed previously, it is solely the applicant's responsibility to 22 23 garner municipal support for this project. 24 Once this approval is received by your team 25 in writing and is forwarded to me for

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 99 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 99
1	review, I will then forward it on to the
2	SWAC chairman for his review. Until said
3	letter is received and properly reviewed,
4	the application will not appear on any SWAC
5	agenda.
б	Yet here we are.
7	After that letter, on January 10th,
8	in a letter dated January 10th
9	MR. BEEKMAN: Jeff, we're at two
10	minutes.
11	MR. CASALETTO: I'm sorry. Real
12	quick.
13	A letter came from Howell confirming
14	that they were not in support of the
15	application. Yet here we are at a SWAC
16	meeting on the agenda when all of the
17	records say it was never going to reach SWAC
18	until this happened. And there's nothing in
19	the record that shows support.
20	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.
21	Are you a member of the council?
22	DEPUTY MAYOR NICASTRO: Deputy
23	mayor, yes.
24	MR. BEEKMAN: Okay. Thank you.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR NICASTRO: Good

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 100 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 100
1	evening, SWAC Robert Nicastro, deputy
2	mayor, for the record.
3	Good evening, SWAC members. Today I
4	speak to you in my elected official
5	capacity.
6	I first want to thank you for
7	allowing us to host the meeting here in
8	beautiful Howell and give us the opportunity
9	to share with you this evening that the
10	entire governing body vigorously opposes the
11	proposed transfer station in Howell
12	Township.
13	Understanding that the Howell
14	governing body, the municipality, are not
15	the approving authority of the proposed
16	transfer station, we respectfully request
17	that the Solid Waste Advisory Council
18	members reject this application and
19	recommend to the Monmouth County Freeholders
20	the proposed solid waste transfer facility
21	located at 34 Randolph Road not be amended
22	in the county solid waste master plan.
23	The proposal that stands now before
24	you, SWAC, raises several specific issues
25	that we believe will result in harmful
1	

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 101

	ray
1	consequences to our residents.
2	On Tuesday night, many residents of
3	our community appeared before the governing
4	body and expressed legitimate concerns about
5	the potentially negative and dangerous
6	impact the proposal will have.
7	Some concerns noted were impact on
8	local traffic, odor nuisance, excessive
9	noise, air pollution, dust, environmental
10	impact, health hazard, proximity to local
11	residents, vehicle access to the site and
12	traffic movement offsite, negative impact to
13	property values, rodents, and the fact that
14	the location of the proposed facility is in
15	close proximity to the Metedeconk River
16	which flows into the Barnegat Bay and is a
17	primary source of our drinking water.
18	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Here, here.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR NICASTRO: We, the
20	governing body of Howell Township, stand in
21	firm unity with our residents.
22	I will also note in a press release
23	from our legislative leaders, Senator Robert
24	Singer, Assemblyman Sean Kean and
25	Assemblyman Ed Thomson, that they also agree
1	

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 102 with the concerns our residents have raised 1 2 and urge you to reject this application. I am sure you will hear from some of 3 our residents their anxiety and fears that I 4 5 didn't list tonight and hopefully you will all agree that they are serious and well 6 7 intended. I want to emphasize, we do not 8 9 believe this is just a case of not in my 10 backyard syndrome that many of us are aware I say this because many of the 11 of. 12 residents who spoke at our Tuesday meeting 13 are long time residents. These residents have seen their share of problems in this 14 15 section of town and know the lay of the land 16 they call home. 17 They have seen over many years some negative effects this facility has caused, 18 19 including heavy dirt and debris being 20 dragged from the site onto our local 21 streets, brush fire and illegally clearing within the buffers which have been 22 23 documented by the township and I believe 24 have been provided to this council. 25 Our staff has remarked on other

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 103

1	issues regarding the current facility,
2	including the traffic impact on Randolph
3	Road which is designated a subcollector road
4	and is not meant for heavy traffic.
5	The proposed site would pose
6	significant disruptions to transportation
7	patterns in the area. Specifically, the
8	proposed location presents a distinct lack
9	of direct access to major thoroughfares.
10	Therefore, the surrounding neighborhoods
11	will be faced with an overwhelming increase
12	in truck traffic, in some cases an upwards
13	of 250 trucks per day.
14	As such, the public safety threat
15	posed by the increased traffic congestion
16	has not, to my knowledge, been sufficiently
17	addressed by this applicant.
18	Additionally, the trash transfer
19	station located at the county reclamation
20	center and Mazza Waste Station are currently
21	not at capacity. Additionally, the Ocean
22	County Northern Recycling Center is in close
23	proximity to this section of Howell.
24	Therefore, there is no public need for this
25	facility in Howell.

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 104 We strongly feel that the public 1 2 good would not be advanced by the location of this facility and will cause far more 3 harm than good to our community. 4 5 It is the responsibility of our county and state agencies to recognize the 6 7 validity of everyone's concern and address them thoroughly and in a timely manner. 8 9 The majority of the residents have 10 voiced their vehement opposition to this project for many reasons already mentioned. 11 12 We ask you to do the right thing and 13 not recommend this facility be added to the 14 solid waste plan. 15 I thank you for your consideration 16 and trust that you will prudently manage to 17 review this application. Thank you. 18 19 Thank you. MR. BEEKMAN: 20 COUNCILMAN WALSH: Let me get out my 21 paper. I'm not good with writing. Bob Walsh, I'm a councilman here in 22 23 Howell. 24 You know, just let me tell you a little bit about I feel we've been getting 25

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 105 misinformation the whole time. I don't hold 1 2 any of you responsible for that. I didn't know until I was sitting back there that you 3 voted on this in May. Nobody told us. 4 5 Nobody sent us a memo. It never came to the governing body. I don't believe we were 6 7 told there was a meeting that you were voting on it. We had no representatives 8 9 there. From what I just spoke to our head 10 of community development, we had nobody from Howell Township there when you were voting 11 12 on probably what is the most important thing 13 that has happened, an application in Howell 14 Township, in the thirteen years I've been on 15 the governing body. That's pretty sad. 16 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: That is sad, 17 yeah. COUNCILMAN WALSH: I mean I know me, 18 19 I've already apologized to residents over 20 the last five to six months. I've let the 21 people down. 22 I had a pretty tough year last year. 23 I was sick. My son almost died. He was in 24 a coma. My mother had terminal cancer and 25 did pass away Halloween. Okay. So I wasn't

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 106 exactly on the ball a hundred percent, but 1 some of this that's going on here just 2 doesn't seem right. 3 We've been told time and time again 4 5 since deputy mayor told me about the freeholder meeting two days before that this 6 7 was going to be voted on by the freeholders. I said, what are you talking about. And we 8 9 went to the freeholder meeting and they 10 stopped it that day. I mean I knew nothing about it. And I'm not saying emails weren't 11 12 sent to me, but there was no meeting of the 13 governing body. There was no vote from the dais. There was no discussion with the 14 15 governing body with the public in 16 attendance. That's not the way the 17 government runs here in Howell. It's not how we do things. I mean I don't know where 18 19 the huge disconnect is. 20 And I will take my responsibility 21 for letting the people of Howell down, and I do not feel good about it. I've been losing 22 23 sleep for months for different reasons, and 24 this is one of them. 25 But when I sit down and I listen to

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 107
1	professionals say this is what's good for
2	Howell Township, I see the people in the
3	gym, in the movie theater, in the
4	restaurant, in the food store, in the deli,
5	at the gas station, there is not one person
6	in Howell Township that thinks that this is
7	good for Howell Township, not one.
8	I mean what's going on here? I
9	really wonder.
10	I've been told by different elected
11	officials supposedly higher up and different
12	professionals that Howell has no say in what
13	happens here. This is America. We have a
14	say in what goes on in our community. I
15	mean help us. I mean help us.
16	Believe me, I've been told in the
17	last week that you's will be voting on this
18	by officials and by professionals.
19	Shouldn't I be given the correct information
20	so I can relay it to the people of Howell?
21	I mean you are telling me that's not true,
22	we voted on this back in May.
23	I have about 150 pages of documents
24	about this. I've been researching for the
25	last couple days and not in one of them do I

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 108 see a letter saying that there was a meeting 1 2 you all were holding and voting on this. Ι mean this just doesn't seem right on 3 something this important. 4 5 If it was in your neighborhood, your neighborhood, your neighborhood, I think 6 7 this would be pretty important to you and your neighbors. Well, it's pretty important 8 9 to me and mine too. 10 You know, I don't know what to do here. You know, I think there is a lot of 11 12 blame to go around. But this is not 13 anything in any way, shape or form that is good for the people of Howell Township. 14 You know, 250 truckloads a day is 15 16 500 trips. 250 one way and 250 the other 17 way. It's not 250 trips. It's 500, because you got to go back and forth. Don't you? 18 Τ 19 mean that's simple math, people. 250 equals five. 20 21 Right down the street from there 22 there is a major road that you're talking 23 about, 547. We have 800 to a thousand young 24 kids, some of them young drivers, playing in those soccer fields, those softball fields 25

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 109 and those lacrosse fields from the early 1 2 spring until late fall. And there will be all that extra truck traffic that you say is 3 4 going to be directed on that road that we 5 all know it will go on a lot of other roads 6 also. 7 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah. COUNCILMAN WALSH: Okay. Please 8 9 tell us what we need to do to reopen this 10 back up and to work on this going forwards. Because the people of Howell have already 11 12 committed to the governing body and the 13 governing body has committed to them that we 14 are going to do everything we possibly can. 15 So you are public servants and you 16 serve the residents of Monmouth County and 17 the people of Howell. Could you tell me what we can do to help our residents? 18 Ι 19 need some truth, because I'm still not being 20 told the truth to this day. And I would 21 think being up here all these years I should 22 be. 23 And, you know, I don't blame you all 24 and I don't blame the freeholders for that 25 letter they received saying the governing

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 110 body is in agreement with them. You know 1 2 what? I was never in agreement with anything. You don't see my name attached to 3 anything that was an agreement on this 4 5 project. When it was talked to me about a 6 7 year and a half, two years ago I used locker room talk, and I'm very good at it, that I 8 9 was adamantly against this project and there 10 would be no dump going in Howell if there 11 was anything I could do about it. Okay. 12 To have letters out there saying 13 that the governing body was for something 14 when I wasn't and why wasn't it spoken about in public and why wasn't it voted on in 15 16 front of the public by the governing body? 17 It all doesn't add up. So we need your help on where we go 18 19 from here. I'm asking you. I really, truly 20 I don't blame you for doing your job. am. 21 But is there anything you can do to help the 22 residents of Monmouth County on this, 23 anybody, or is the protocol that you's don't 24 answer? I don't know. MR. BEEKMAN: We can't necessarily 25

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 111 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 111 answer, but I can talk to you after the 1 2 meeting. COUNCILMAN WALSH: You can talk 3 4 after the meeting? 5 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Tell us now. Ι want to know. 6 7 COUNCILMAN WALSH: Hey, hey, hey. We're going to talk the thing through. It's 8 9 okay. This isn't the ninth inning. We are 10 early in the ball game, people. We're going to be okay. All right? 11 12 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: No. 13 COUNCILMAN WALSH: Thank you very 14 much. 15 MR. BEEKMAN: If there are no other 16 council members here, we're going to get 17 back to the regular list. We did allow a little bit of leeway 18 19 for each of the council members to speak 20 longer. We are going to keep it at the two 21 minutes at this point in time. So please do not take any offense. I'm probably going to 22 23 cut you off if you're in the middle of 24 saying anything. We do have to get 25 everybody in tonight.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 112 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

```
Page 112
                    And again, if you don't feel like
 1
            you got everything in, please submit a
 2
            written submittal and the freeholders will
 3
 4
            also review that.
 5
                    CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: All right.
                                                    The
            next person I have on my list is Syed
 6
 7
            Hussain.
                    MR. AUGUST: No, I'm Lawrence
 8
 9
            August.
10
                    MR. BEEKMAN: We have an order to
11
            go.
12
                    Are you a council member?
13
                    MR. AUGUST: No.
14
                    MR. BEEKMAN: Wait until you're
15
            called and then we'll have you come up.
16
                    MR. AUGUST: I'm Lawrence August. I
17
            have a problem. I can't stand up. I can't
            walk. I was here at 5 o'clock so I have a
18
19
            pole position with my car.
20
                    I find what's going on here
21
            disgusting.
22
                    Now, you want to hear me or don't
23
            want to hear me?
                    A PUBLIC SPEAKER: We all do.
24
25
                    MR. BEEKMAN: We are going to go in
```

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 113 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

		Page 113
	1	order, if you don't mind, sir.
	2	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Let him talk.
	3	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Let him speak.
	4	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Let him talk. He
	5	is a nice man.
	6	MR. AUGUST: I promise you, the best
	7	things in life only take three minutes, and
	8	many people are disappointed, but I have to
	9	say this is only going to take one minute.
	10	MR. BEEKMAN: Go ahead.
	11	Are you on the list, just so we can
	12	cross you off then?
	13	MR. AUGUST: No, I'm not on the
	14	list.
	15	My name is Lawrence August,
	16	L-A-W-R-E-N-C-E, A-U-G-U-S-T.
	17	MR. BEEKMAN: Go ahead, sir.
	18	MR. AUGUST: I live at 639 Oak Glen
	19	Road, Howell. I've lived there for forty
	20	years.
	21	I remember traveling down Squankum
	22	Road when there were trees on both sides.
	23	It is a beautiful road to travel down. And
	24	since the past forty years it's been slowly
	25	degenerated and being destroyed by special
1		

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 114 interest groups who have only their thing in 1 2 mind, the best interest for them, the best interest for solid waste companies who want 3 to destroy Howell Township. 4 5 Now, I have to say one thing. If I get up here and say, hey, I think you guys 6 are all wrong. Well, you know what, I may 7 be wrong, I'm only one. But if everybody in 8 9 this room gets up and says the same thing 10 and everybody, like the gentleman, Mr. Walsh 11 said, he goes to the supermarket, everybody 12 agrees that this garbage dump and garbage 13 people that own this garbage dump --14 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah. 15 MR. AUGUST: -- are going to destroy Howell Township and the aquifer. Shame on 16 17 everybody concerned with this except Mr. Walsh who didn't put his name on all this 18 19 garbage. 20 Now, I've been here. I'm not going 21 away and I'm going to fight them. My next step, just so everybody knows, we're all 22 23 going to be on the same page, I'm going to 24 the Attorney General's Office and complain 25 about everybody who's not participating like

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 115 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 115 they are supposed to. And those who are 1 participating like they are supposed to, 2 3 they are to be commended. And these people, 4 my name isn't Donald Trump, but you are all 5 fired. You are all fired. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah. 6 7 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah. 8 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you. 9 Syed Hussain? 10 MR. HUSSAIN: Good evening, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Syed Hussain. 11 12 I'm with DW Smith Associates on behalf of Mazza. 13 I have a few questions, starting off 14 15 with Mr. Rea. 16 MR. BEEKMAN: We are not doing 17 questions. 18 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Come on. 19 MR. BEEKMAN: We are on public 20 comment. 21 MR. HUSSAIN: The comments are 22 simple. 23 547 is only a thirty foot wide 24 right-of-away. How are we proposing to make a left turn on eastbound from 547? That was 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 116 question number one. Number two: Mr. Ward stated that there is no wetlands on the site. However, he showed a plan that clearly shows a pond on the site. Would he consider that as wetlands? What would we call that pond as? Number three: Detention basin or recharge basin or infiltration basin, whatever they may call it, it is located inside the JCPL's right-of-way. To the best

inside the JCPL's right-of-way. To the best
of my knowledge, JCP&L does not allow
anything as such. They have towers which
are tall towers, high transmission lines.
They will never allow water to be sitting
around at the base of those towers. I don't
understand how that can be allowed in this
particular case.

Next one is the fact that they have 18 19 said utilizing small trucks to bring in 20 material and large trucks to leave. Where 21 are the large trucks coming from? If only small trucks are coming in, are they now 22 23 producing large trucks inside? Are they 24 assembling large trucks inside? Simple 25 question.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 117 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 117 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: You left that 1 2 out. 3 MR. HUSSAIN: Okay. Then, according 4 to them, there is no wetlands on the site. 5 Well, we will find that out down the road. That's not much of a problem. 6 7 The turning radius, the turning radius that's shown on their property are 8 9 ridiculous, to say the least. Thirty feet 10 at the curb line when it meets Randolph Road. The trucks that they are talking 11 12 about needs a minimum turning radius, SU-30, 13 a single unit 30 which is a roll-off, needs 14 a minimum radius of forty-two feet. MR. BEEKMAN: We are over two 15 16 minutes, so. 17 MR. HUSSAIN: Just a couple minutes 18 more. 19 MR. BEEKMAN: No, we can't keep 20 going over on every one. 21 If you want to submit those, like I said, you can submit those additional 22 23 comments. 24 MR. HUSSAIN: I certainly will do 25 that, because what I've seen so far are

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 118 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 118
1	substandard. They do not meet any standards
2	as such. I will turn that thing in.
3	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you very much.
4	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you.
5	Kristal Dias, Alec Berger?
б	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: He went already.
7	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: That was the
8	mayor's son. The deputy mayor got up.
9	Okay. Carl Reichenbecher,
10	Reichenbecher?
11	MR. BEEKMAN: He is coming.
12	MR. REICHENBECHER: Yes. My name is
13	Carl Reichenbecher. My wife Nancy and I
14	live at 41 Brook Road.
15	We refer to our street, like
16	Randolph Road, as one of those pass-through
17	streets. Those are the streets that
18	everybody uses, like commercial truck
19	traffic, eighteen wheelers, all sizes of
20	trucks, buses, school buses, all wanting to
21	avoid one area, that's Route 9 in Lakewood.
22	So they come around and they come up Brook
23	Road and they come up Arnold Road. And
24	you're going to add all these other trucks
25	to that.

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 119 And what somebody did say is, mark 1 2 our words, these truckers are not going to sit on 547 coming in through Lakewood. They 3 are going to come in from Route 9. They are 4 going to come in my street and they are 5 going to come in Arnold Road, and these 6 7 streets can't handle this traffic. The other part that's more worrisome 8 9 for me is he misstated that. It's not just 10 the stream. The Metedeconk River, the north 11 branch, supplies drinking water for Brick 12 Township, Point Pleasant Beach, Point 13 Pleasant Borough. You have on your way coming a letter 14 no go from Brick Township Municipal Utility 15 16 Authority telling you they don't want this 17 contamination near their drinking water for their thousands of people, including, I got 18 to say, my grandchildren. And Point 19 20 Pleasant Beach was very positive about the 21 same approach. I haven't spoken to the 22 borough yet. But you're going to have all 23 three communities who get their drinking 24 water from that river, okay, and from that whole estuary complaining and saying they 25

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 120 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 120 don't want it either. 1 2 So we don't want it. The people who drink the water don't want it. Apparently 3 4 the only people who want it are some 5 politicians, okay, and we're just saying no. That's my two minutes. Thanks for 6 7 your time. Good luck. Make a good decision in your heart. 8 9 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you, sir. 10 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you. Claudia Malik? 11 12 MS. MALIK: It's Malik. 13 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Malik? 14 MS. MALIK: Yes. 15 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you. MS. MALIK: Claudia Malik, 91 Vienna 16 17 Road. I want to bring up the traffic. 18 I'm 19 not sure how this is going to work out with 20 all our school buses using Route 547, Oak 21 Glen Road and also commuters mixed in with over 500 trucks coming from 7:00 a.m. to 22 23 5:00 p.m. down these roads. 24 Again, somebody mentioned, you know, our high schoolers. Our high school 25

	Page 121
1	students use Route 547 to get to school.
2	I'm just not sure where this is all going to
3	work out for Howell Township.
4	I live right around the corner from
5	this facility that's supposed to come in. I
6	have a well as well. It is a shallow well.
7	We all have shallow wells.
8	I'm going to mention also the
9	brooks. The map you had put up, I'm going
10	to have to say there is more than just Dicks
11	Brook there. I'm going to name them. There
12	are Dicks Brook, Muddy Ford Brook, Haystack
13	Brook, Polypod Brook. And all these branch
14	into the North Branch Metedeconk River which
15	flows into the Barnegat Bay.
16	I'm also going to bring up, you are
17	saying debris that's going to be housed
18	there. Wood has glue. You have the
19	compressed wood. Glue has formaldehyde.
20	There is asbestos. All of this is going to
21	leak into our wells eventually, maybe not
22	today or tomorrow, but eventually.
23	I'm going to bring up in 1972 there
24	was a dump in Jackson. It was the Legler
25	dump. That dump was 135 acres.

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 122 Twenty acres was used. It was originally 1 2 developed into an underdeveloped area. Over time homes were built close to this dump. 3 4 Residents started complaining of poor water 5 quality. Contaminated waste leaked into the aquifer. These were shallow wells. We all 6 7 have shallow wells. It was closed in 1980. People had lesions on their skins. 8 They 9 were sick. Children had cancer, and they 10 all had the same kind of cancer. MR. BEEKMAN: I'm sorry. You're at 11 12 your two, so. 13 MS. MALIK: Okay. 14 MR. BEEKMAN: I let it qo over a little bit. 15 16 MS. MALIK: Okay. 17 MR. BEEKMAN: Anything else you want 18 to submit though, like I said, feel free to 19 submit. 20 MS. MALIK: Okay. Well, also behind 21 my property is Tarkiln Creek. I left that one out as well. These all branch into each 22 23 other. 24 And also there is a beautiful pond on Randolph Road, and it's called Arnold 25

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 123 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 123
1	Pond, and there are fish in there and
2	turtles, and the box turtle is an endangered
3	species.
4	Thank you.
5	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.
6	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you.
7	Rich Mertens?
8	MR. MERTENS: Good evening. My name
9	is Rich Mertens. I live at 11 Inkberry Lane
10	in Howell. I do serve on the board, so I've
11	been on the other side.
12	I understand you guys are not the
13	enemy here, but I am looking at this case as
14	I would serving on the zoning board. You
15	look at the positive criterias. And when I
16	look and I use this site for my business.
17	I drive in and out of this place a lot.
18	There is a lot of traffic as there is right
19	now, but you are looking down the road.
20	This is going to be your traffic study I
21	understand. We listened to your reports at
22	our meetings. But I'm very concerned.
23	Once these trucks are permitted to
24	come in, it is more than what these roads in
25	this township can handle. And you're going

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 124 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 124
1	to be putting the burden on the town to
2	enforce weight limits, and these truck
3	drivers are not going to listen. They are
4	going to go where they want to. And I'm
5	concerned about the people in this town.
6	Thank you.
7	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.
8	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you.
9	Paul Schneider?
10	MR. SCHNEIDER: Thank you. Paul
11	Schneider. I spoke earlier, or I asked a
12	few questions earlier. So I won't
13	reintroduce myself.
14	I'd like to express concern with
15	regard to the lack of transparency as to how
16	this was handled, particularly with regard
17	to the developer's agreement.
18	In the July public notice the
19	freeholders gave they spoke of the
20	applicant's willingness to put in a traffic
21	signal and said the developer's agreement
22	between the applicant and the County of
23	Monmouth will be executed in conjunction
24	with the solid waste management plan
25	amendment to substantiate all of the
1	

	Page 125
1	improvements that have been agreed upon,
2	including the traffic signal.
3	The developer's agreement, in
4	conjunction with the solid waste plan
5	amendment. Well, what does in conjunction
6	mean? It means together with. It's part of
7	the same thing.
8	Yet when we requested to see that
9	developer's agreement, we were told no. The
10	public can't adequately evaluate these
11	traffic improvements which are a key if they
12	are not being allowed to see this
13	developer's agreement. And we know it's
14	crafted because the mayor has seen it she
15	indicated in her letter.
16	We also have a moving target here.
17	You know, Mr. Rea wrote a traffic report
18	that said there would be 880 trucks a day,
19	440 in, 440 out, and that during peak hours
20	it would be particularly bad, one truck
21	every thirty-two seconds. Well, he walked
22	back on that just a little bit today. It's
23	still an awful lot of traffic, but where is
24	the data that supports his decision to walk
25	this back? How come the public hasn't seen

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 126 this? 1 2 The freeholder notice back from July said this was for a facility that was going 3 to take Type 13 and 13C waste. Presumably 4 5 that's what you voted on in May. Now it is a different facility that's only going to 6 7 take Type 13C waste. So you voted on something very, very different. 8 9 MR. BEEKMAN: We are at two. 10 MR. SCHNEIDER: My client is in favor of reasonable development in the SED 11 12 zone. 13 My client's facility generates 800 trucks a year, 400 in, 400 out. We are 14 15 talking about what my client generates in a year in a day. This is not a suitable site. 16 17 Thank you. 18 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you. 19 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Thank you. CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you. 20 21 Gordon Gemma? 22 MR. GEMMA: Thank you. And I also 23 spoke previously. So I'll forego the 24 introduction. 25 I'd just like to reiterate a copy --

Hearing 1/25/2018

7

	Page 12
1	I would like a copy of the notice of the
2	hearing of May 18, 2017 when you took a vote
3	to determine, in fact, what was officially
4	given on the notice.
5	We do note that on the August 7,
6	2017 letter from the clerk of Monmouth
7	County to Mr. Newman there was a request for
8	an official statement from the Township of
9	Howell to be deemed complete.
10	If it wasn't deemed complete, how
11	did you vote on it?
12	Second, by the July 27th, 2017
13	proposed amendment to the Monmouth County
14	Solid Waste Management Plan, on the bottom
15	of the second page there is a statement that
16	says, the township agrees with the transfer
17	station. We would hope that that is amended
18	to clearly reflect what took place tonight
19	and the statements of the township which are
20	clear and unequivocal. So for that to stay
21	in the amendment will be inappropriate and
22	misleading to everyone.
23	There are statements about this not
24	being a this being a subcollector road
25	not meant for heavy traffic. There was

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 128
1	actually an email to Mr. Newman about that.
2	I would just like for the record to read
3	what a subcollector road is. Pursuant to
4	the master plan it says, quote, provides
5	passage to local streets and conveys traffic
6	to collectors. Provides frontage and access
7	to residential lots but also carries some
8	through traffic to local streets, end quote.
9	For that you need a sixty foot
10	right-of-away, which you don't have now.
11	For a collector road it needs
12	something substantially larger. It is not
13	appropriate.
14	I'd also like to point out that by
15	the March 6th, 2017 letter from Mr. Mayfield
16	to Stuart Newman, he said the township will
17	have its support, provided you comply with
18	all the professionals inhouse and outside.
19	He did not.
20	Finally, Mr. Mayfield's letter of
21	May 16th is from neither the council nor
22	from the mayor. It is from the manager who
23	I understand is no longer employed by the
24	Township of Howell.
25	I would just like to bring up there

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 129 were comments made by the environmental 1 commission, the most of which is on the 2 record, but one of them that hasn't been 3 discussed is a request for a study as to why 4 5 this is needed any place in Monmouth County, let alone here in Monmouth County. To date, 6 7 there's not been any study provided as to the determined need for this facility in the 8 9 county. 10 I ask you finally to take a look at Mr. Rea's report which has to be updated, 11 12 and the public should have the backup data. 13 Finally, as to the traffic report, 14 there is no report as to whether the traffic 15 movements on-site are safe, adequate and 16 appropriate given the types of use. 17 We'll supplemental the record with 18 additional writings. 19 Thank you. 20 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you very much. 21 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you. 22 Leon Pflaster? 23 MR. PFLASTER: I've already been up. 24 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: He already spoke. 25 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Peter Yarem?

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 130 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 130 MR. YAREM: Good evening. I'm Peter 1 Yarem from the law firm of Scarinci 2 Hollenbeck. I represent the Ocean County 3 Landfill. 4 5 At Page 5 of Resource Engineering's request for inclusion they state, quote, 6 7 Howell Township does not list a transfer station as a type of use in its ordinance. 8 9 That is false. They do list it as a 10 They list it as a prohibited use. use. In Section 18867 entitled prohibited uses in 11 12 all zones of the Township of Howell, that 13 ordinance states the following uses are 14 prohibited throughout the township, uses 15 which involve the processing, handling, 16 storage, incineration or distribution of 17 solid waste, including landfill and transfer stations. 18 19 It should be disturbing to SWAC and 20 to the freeholders that Resource Engineering 21 refers to the Howell Township use ordinance, it lists permitted uses and makes no mention 22 23 of the fact that it is an expressly 24 specifically prohibited use in Howell Township. 25

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 131

	149
1	Next, the New Jersey Solid Waste
2	Management Act requires the freeholders to
3	consider the existence of sufficient
4	existing sites for solid waste facilities.
5	In the 2009 Monmouth County plan
6	amendment it states from the freeholders,
7	and confirmed by the DEP, quote, there
8	remains adequate and excess capacity to
9	continue transferring bulky waste generated
10	within Monmouth County to out-of-state
11	disposal facilities.
12	There are four facilities still
13	authorized to accept this type of waste, and
14	the freeholders and DEP found there's
15	adequate and excess capacity to accept this
16	type of waste.
17	Next, the activity which Resource
18	Engineering tells you will take place at
19	their proposed transfer station is illegal.
20	They say they are going to take Monmouth
21	County waste and the northern half of Ocean
22	County waste.
23	The receipt of any solid waste from
24	Ocean County is against the law. Ocean
25	County is a flow control county. What that

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 132
1	means is that solid waste generated in Ocean
2	County must be delivered either to the Ocean
3	County facility or directly out of state.
4	It is wrongful for them to do that, and it
5	should be rejected for this reason alone.
6	Next
7	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah.
8	MR. BEEKMAN: I'm sorry, you are
9	over your two.
10	MR. YAREM: I just have one question
11	for the board, one question.
12	In that letter of August 7th from
13	the freeholders, they say, I'm requesting
14	SWAC reconsider this request.
15	Has there been some written
16	communication from the freeholders saying
17	you don't need to reconsider this after
18	their first request to reconsider?
19	MR. BEEKMAN: I don't have anything
20	on hand right now, but we can check and I
21	will discuss it with you.
22	MR. YAREM: Are you aware of
23	anything in writing from the freeholders
24	saying do not reconsider?
25	MR. BEEKMAN: I can't necessarily

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 133 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 133 answer that question at this point in time. 1 2 I am not aware. 3 MR. YAREM: You are not aware. 4 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: He is not aware. 5 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you. Tina Pflaster? 6 7 MS. PFLASTER: You've heard from a lot of Pflasters tonight. 8 9 I just want to reiterate on what we 10 were --A PUBLIC SPEAKER: I can't hear you. 11 12 MS. PFLASTER: I'm sorry. 13 I just want to reiterate on what we 14 were just talking about. 15 I did put in an OPRA request and from all the information that I asked to 16 17 receive from the last meeting to now there was no communication from the township 18 19 saying that they didn't want you to 20 reconsider. There is definitely nothing 21 like that. The last one was the letter that he just spoke about where they asked for 22 23 SWAC to reconsider this before it went back 24 to the county. 25 And I don't understand how come we

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 134 are here today and you are not even -- you 1 2 are not going to vote on this. You're not going to reconsider what everybody is, you 3 4 know, talking about here, and also what the 5 freeholders have asked you to do. That's all I have to say. 6 7 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you. CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Katherine Moore? 8 9 MS. MOORE: I'm going to let this 10 gentleman go. Thank you. MR. BEEKMAN: Did you also sign on, 11 12 sir? 13 MR. ALLIANO: I wasn't aware that 14 the list was going around. 15 MR. BEEKMAN: Not a problem. I just 16 want to know if you did. 17 MR. ALLIANO: They are allowing me 18 to speak. 19 MR. BEEKMAN: Yeah, that's fine. 20 MR. ALLIANO: Thank you. Thank you 21 very much. My name is John Alliano, 5 Dickens 22 23 Court. I am president of the Woods End 24 Manor Homeowners Association, and I will be 25 speaking on their behalf and the surrounding

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 135 neighborhood of Lanes Pond Road and parts of 1 Amanda Lane. 2 What I'm going to do is -- I 3 understand you guys are going to be 4 5 considering the situation and bringing your thoughts to the freeholders. 6 7 I was under the impression that we would be able to ask more questions. So I'm 8 9 going to ask the questions to you to use for 10 your consideration when you make your determination. 11 12 The material that's originating from 13 both northern Ocean County and, you know, 14 Monmouth County have to go past two stellar state-of-the-art recycling centers that are 15 16 under capacity and they are all within --17 well, the Ocean County one is within five miles. 18 19 Insofar as the on-site water 20 collection, it's fantastic that it's going 21 to be maintained on-site, but when you have runoff and it's put underground into holding 22 23 facilities, that water is going to, you 24 know, perk down and if there's any toxins 25 that can't be digested by bacteria or

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 136 whatever, it's going to enter the 1 2 groundwater. There is a Superfund site 1.5 miles 3 from this site. There is also another 4 5 Superfund site two miles from this site. The one on Maxim Southard Road is about two 6 7 miles away and then you have the landfill, the Howell landfill, that was closed which 8 is about 1.5 miles. 9 10 Even though there may not be a stream on-site, there is definitely feeder 11 12 streams that go into that area and feed 13 drinking water supplies, not to mention shallow wells and wells in the area that 14 have been well established. 15 16 Additionally, we have to understand 17 that there is a process -- I'm sorry. Am I two minutes already? 18 19 MR. BEEKMAN: Yeah, that's just the 20 thirty second count. 21 MR. ALLIANO: Okay. Well, I want to thank you very much again. 22 23 Traffic flow and all these other 24 items that have been brought up need to be 25 really considered because the traffic study

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 137 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 137
1	was nowhere near complete.
2	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: No.
3	MR. ALLIANO: And I have
4	twenty-seven years in law enforcement and I
5	ran the traffic safety division and I know
6	that when you do a traffic study you don't
7	do it just one day in one spot.
8	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: No.
9	MR. ALLIANO: Thank you.
10	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah.
11	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah.
12	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Robert Johnson?
13	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Right here. Get
14	up.
15	MR. JOHNSON: I'm Robert Johnson.
16	I'd like to have this man here speak for me,
17	please.
18	MR. BEEKMAN: We are not going to
19	transfer any time.
20	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: No, no.
21	MR. JOHNSON: Let him finish his
22	questions.
23	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: You are just
24	making up the rules.
25	MR. BEEKMAN: We are not making up

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 138 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 138 the rules. 1 2 Like I said, if this starts happening, then were are going to 3 discontinue. 4 5 Now, what could be done, like I said, if you need to submit the rest of your 6 7 questioning, it can be submitted, just the same as this record is being submitted to 8 9 the freeholders. 10 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: You know what, 11 then you get up and talk. 12 MR. JOHNSON: Yeah. I'm Robert 13 Johnson, Oak Glen Road. 14 And I just got to say a few things 15 that you guys -- I don't know if you're 16 thinking about it, this facility is on the 17 end of Randolph Road. It's right on the end. People don't understand that. This 18 19 little, tiny ten acre lot, you guys are 20 proposing this many trucks to be processed 21 in a short period of time on this tiny acre 22 lot. 23 Well, let me tell you what's really 24 going to happen. This truck traffic is 25 going to spill out onto 547 and the problem

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 139

	1	there is a lot of impatient motorists, they
	2	are going to have themself a wonderful
	3	head-on collision when they are trying to
	4	get past these trucks. That's what you guys
	5	need to think about when you consider this,
	6	because that will be on you one day. You're
	7	going to own this when you realize in the
	8	paper that somebody got wiped out going
	9	around some trucks that you made a quick
	10	approval on.
	11	And it's scary to think that
	12	somebody trying to you know, I'm for
	13	everybody trying to make a living and get
	14	ahead in this world, but I got to tell you,
	15	at what cost? You are upsetting so many
	16	thousands of people around this area, the
	17	value of our properties, it is upsetting.
	18	Wow, I just can't believe what we are going
	19	to have to put up with just so this guy can
	20	make a little extra money over here.
	21	I want you to consider the truck
	22	traffic is way too much for this tiny,
	23	little lot that's on the end of Randolph
	24	Road which, believe it or not, Randolph Road
	25	is an extremely busy road to residential
J		

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 140 traffic. 1 2 Lakewood being the size that it is and how overbuilt that is, Randolph Road has 3 4 tons and tons of traffic going down it all 5 day long. I live one block over. I see the amount of traffic there. To add these 6 7 trucks to it is absolutely a train wreck waiting to happen. 8 9 Please consider the smart thing, not 10 the dumb thing. 11 Thank you. 12 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you. 13 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Ted Schwartz? 14 MR. SCHWARTZ: Good evening, Mr. 15 Chairman, members of the council. I 16 apologize, I have a slightly sore throat. 17 I'll do the best I can. I am with the law firm of Scarinci & 18 19 Hollenbeck, and I'm here representing a 20 citizen of Monmouth County, Britt Raynor who 21 lives on Church Lane in Middletown. I think that counsel that preceded 22 23 me dealt with the due process issues which, 24 from practicing over fifty years in the 25 State of New Jersey as a lawyer, I find very

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 141 offensive. And I think that's something 1 that has to be reconsidered by not only 2 SWAC, it's not SWOC, it's SWAC, and should 3 be reconsidered by the board and by you 4 5 folks. In any event, there are a lot of 6 7 people that preceded me that dealt with a lot of the issues that are important to this 8 9 project, and I don't want to be repetitive. 10 I was trying to sit there and scratch out 11 the ones that I was going to talk about, 12 which are a lot. 13 I do have respect for the engineers 14 and the professionals here, and sometimes, you know, they make mistakes too, just like 15 16 lawyers make mistakes. 17 But I think Peter brought up an interesting point about the prohibited use 18 19 in town. The ordinance, which apparently 20 nobody even knew about, it was never 21 addressed in the reports that were prepared by Mr. Ward. 22 23 But in any event, I looked at the 24 SED zone and looked at the plans. I'm very familiar with transfer stations. 25 Ι

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 142 understand exactly how they operate and how 1 they should be built, so on and so forth. 2 But, you know, you guys are missing 3 the fact that the setbacks are wrong, the 4 5 impervious coverage is wrong, your outdoor 6 storage is wrong, your storage areas, your 7 circulation plan and so on and so forth. Ι 8 can go on and on. 9 You don't have an agreement with 10 JCP&L, as pointed out by the engineer for 11 Mazza, to use the -- to come in close 12 proximity to the towers. 13 But the most important thing is the 14 truck traffic. And having dealt with sites like this over my fifty years, I find it 15 16 rather shocking to see a proposal like this 17 for this type of transfer station. As I calculate the engineering -- the traffic 18 19 report --20 MR. BEEKMAN: You are at two, Mr. 21 Schwartz. 22 MR. SCHWARTZ: -- 875 truck 23 movements a day in this site, without 24 counting the recycling center that's presently there. 25

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 143 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 143 1 MR. BEEKMAN: You are at two minutes, Mr. Schwartz. 2 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, I just have a 3 4 couple of environmental things that are 5 wrong in this report. There are certainly endangered 6 7 species on the site. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: There sure are. 8 9 MR. SCHWARTZ: This is dedicated as 10 an environmentally sensitive planning area by the DEP. 11 12 The sewage waste is not adequately 13 dealt with. They talk about putting in some 14 type of system. I don't know what it is. 15 And probably the most important thing which really troubles me to no end is 16 17 how can anybody evaluate the traffic if they don't even know what the developer's 18 19 agreement looks like? Nobody knows. It is 20 a big mystery. I've asked you for it in a 21 telephone conversation. I've asked Stuart for it. Can't have it. And I think that's 22 23 critical because I don't believe these 24 traffic improvements are going to be made to 25 deal with an intersection and what's really

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 144
1	needed here. You're talking in excess of a
2	million dollars, and this little place
3	doesn't deserve that type of treatment.
4	Anyway, we'll deal with it at the
5	freeholder level.
6	Thank you very much.
7	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you, Mr.
8	Schwartz.
9	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Brandon Reo?
10	MR. REO: Hello again. Brandon Reo
11	from number 3 Brook Road in Howell.
12	Okay. Let's see. A lot of stuff
13	was already said. I made a speech based on
14	last two days ago where I could have five
15	minutes. So I'm going to give you the
16	abbreviated version.
17	Okay. I've been living on this
18	corner for thirty-six years, the corner of
19	Brook Road-Allenwood Road and
20	Lakewood-Allenwood, and over that time I've
21	seen a serious increase in the traffic. I
22	mean when I first moved there you could have
23	camped out in the middle of the
24	intersection. Now, you know, you can't even
25	go out to your mailbox. Okay.

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 145 I've been involved with some very 1 2 close near misses pulling into my own driveway. I'm just offset to this corner. 3 These trucks come flying around. They don't 4 even stop. Okay. They come flying around. 5 When they do stop they are using their 6 7 engine brakes. Okay. There happens to be an ordinance against this. You know, 8 9 there's laws against that. They do it 10 anyway. Okay. I think that the reason -- most of 11 12 the reasons why the increase has happened is 13 there is a couple of bullet points here. There's Doug French's dirt operation that 14 they got going here currently that's created 15 16 a steady flow of dump truck traffic anyway. 17 They use every and all streets as shortcuts. They run their engine brakes. They never go 18 19 the speed limits. I actually flagged a couple guys down at the stop sign begging 20 21 them to please stop using their engine. I live right on the corner there. 22 23 This is my life. I've been here for 24 thirty-six years and you're telling me 25 you're going to dump another 1200 trucks on

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 146 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 146 the road additionally. Okay. 1 2 Okay. Now, one thing people left -well, it was brought up briefly but another 3 reason why this increased traffic has been 4 5 created is -- and what we are all leaving out is the unfettered extreme development 6 7 now taking place in Lakewood. Okay. Now, a vast majority of the 8 9 residents who live in Lakewood, they come 10 down from 195, down Squankum Road, then they take all the shortcuts possibly to get down 11 12 to the County Line corridor. 13 MR. BEEKMAN: You are at two 14 minutes, sir. 15 MR. REO: So, you know, that in and 16 of itself without the trucks is enough to 17 consider. Lakewood is still developing. Do we 18 19 really know what the limit -- what that 20 traffic -- did you consider that when you 21 did your little report in April? Did you 22 say --23 Sir? MR. BEEKMAN: 24 MR. REO: Did you look at it and go, 25 hey, maybe, you know, Lakewood is going to

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 147
1	double in size and then they're going to
2	have twice as many trucks not even when you
3	get the damn thing built.
4	MR. BEEKMAN: Sir, thank you.
5	MR. REO: We're getting railroaded.
6	And the last thing I want to say is,
7	everybody here, if this was happening in
8	your backyard, would you like it? Would you
9	like it? No, you wouldn't.
10	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: No.
11	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: No.
12	MR. REO: I know you wouldn't.
13	Nobody would.
14	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you, sir.
15	MR. REO: It's wrong. It needs to
16	stop. You got to go somewhere else with
17	this crap.
18	Thank you.
19	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Elizabeth
20	Anderson? Bob Walsh?
21	MR. BEEKMAN: He spoke already.
22	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: He spoke.
23	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Felix Pflaster?
24	MR. PFLASTER: Good evening. Am I
25	on the speaker?
1	

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 148 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 148
1	MR. WARD: Yes.
2	MR. PFLASTER: My name is Felix
3	Pflaster, and I've been on Randolph Road for
4	sixty plus years. Both of my children were
5	born there. We lived there in a bungalow
6	that's still there.
7	We started a small business. We all
8	are still well-known all over the state.
9	And I'm going to take I don't want to
10	insult the expert, but I want to know what
11	he was drinking when he made his report.
12	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Exactly.
13	MR. PFLASTER: There is no way,
14	absolutely no way and we have trucks. We
15	do trucking.
16	There is absolutely no way that you
17	can handle this amount of trucking and
18	trucks in and out of that space even if you
19	did it twenty-four hours a day. Too many
20	things have been lost in the calculation of
21	seeing if it was possible.
22	The first thing you're going to have
23	in the morning, you're going to have trucks
24	waiting for this to be open. There will be
25	a line all the way around Squankum Road.

Page 149 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes, uh-hum. 1 2 MR. PFLASTER: And they will stop 3 the traffic coming and going. 4 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes. 5 MR. PFLASTER: And then when they go in there will be more on the same line. 6 7 Unless you're going to have five policemen there to take care of this on an ongoing 8 basis, this is the way -- this is what's 9 10 going to happen. Our firm does trucking, and we 11 12 handle approximately 8,000 ton of material a 13 year, and it takes 400 trucks one way and 14 400 trucks the other way. You are talking about -- what's the 15 number again? I forget. 16 17 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: 1200. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: 1200. 18 19 MR. PFLASTER: 1200 trucks a day? I 20 mean this is -- you have to be crazy to even 21 believe that's possible. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: A week. 22 23 MR. PFLASTER: A week. Okay. Well, 24 even a week. 25 MR. BEEKMAN: You are at your two

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 150 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

```
Page 150
            minutes, sir.
 1
 2
                    MR. PFLASTER: I am not done.
 3
                    MR. BEEKMAN: I know, but if you
 4
            have anything else you can submit it.
 5
                    MR. PFLASTER: Don't tell me. I'm
            older than you. Okay? You're going to wait
 6
 7
            for me to finish.
 8
                    MR. BEEKMAN: I understand, sir.
 9
            But like I said, everybody is going to get
10
            their two minutes.
                    MR. PFLASTER: I'm the last one on
11
12
           the list.
13
                    CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: No, you're not.
14
            We have quite a few more.
15
                    MR. PFLASTER: We just wasted half a
16
            minute.
17
                    MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you, sir.
18
                    MR. PFLASTER: I'm not leaving yet.
19
                    MR. BEEKMAN: Sir, I don't want to
20
           have you removed.
                    A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Have a heart.
21
22
           Let him finish.
23
                    MR. BEEKMAN: These were the rules
24
           that were laid out.
25
                    MR. PFLASTER: I'm going to tell you
```

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 151 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 151
1	something, you are not going to be happy to
2	hear it. We own the property next door, the
3	hundred acres that used to be called the
4	stud farm.
5	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Misty Acres.
6	MR. PFLASTER: No, it is a hundred
7	acres.
8	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: No, Misty Acres.
9	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Misty Acres.
10	MR. BEEKMAN: Please, we do have to
11	move on, sir. I have to apologize.
12	Anything else you have to say you can submit
13	written
14	MR. PFLASTER: No, no. This is very
15	important.
16	I was approached to sell a portion
17	of that property for a venture, which now I
18	know is this venture. And I said, oh, I'm
19	not going to sell it. I'm not selling a
20	small piece. I'll sell the whole piece or
21	none at all. And I said, what are you going
22	to do with this anyhow, and I was told it
23	was for this facility. And I said, you're
24	going to get a permit for having this kind
25	of operation here?

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 152 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 152 MR. BEEKMAN: All right. Thank you, 1 2 sir. 3 MR. PFLASTER: And the answer was, 4 yes, I will, yes, we will, because we have 5 pull. MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you, sir. 6 7 MR. PFLASTER: I mean --8 MR. BEEKMAN: Sir. Sir, all you're 9 doing right now is cutting into somebody 10 else's time. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: I don't think 11 12 they care. 13 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah, that's 14 okay. Let him talk. 15 MR. BEEKMAN: That's not how it 16 works here. 17 If you have anything else, please 18 submit it separately. I don't want to have 19 to ask again. MR. PFLASTER: Okay. I'm done. 20 21 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you. CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Theodore Van 22 23 Ness? 24 MR. VAN NESS: My name is Ted Van 25 Ness. I live at 1112 Lakewood-Farmingdale

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 153 Road. 1 2 So I got a lot of trees in my yard and I would love to burn the leaves but I 3 can't because it's against the ordinances. 4 5 Right? But yet we got people with millions 6 7 of dollars that says we can do whatever we want in spite of the ordinances of our town. 8 9 You see, I am a responsible citizen 10 in the Town of Howell. This is the second 11 home I live in now. Okay. 12 It took me over six months so I can 13 get a permit because of the county. My town 14 works with me but sometimes the county will do different things, but they will approve 15 16 something like this. But for me to put an 17 addition in and go through all this hassle with septic, and I'm just a citizen, I pay 18 19 my taxes. I pull permits. I do what I'm 20 supposed to do. I live right on 21 Lakewood-Farmingdale Road. Pioneer Pipe, I had them parking 22 23 their trucks in my yard, okay, because I 24 want to be a cooperative citizen of my town, 25 but I cannot be here today and let this

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 154 thing go on in the town that I live in. 1 2 These trucks are going to go right through the front of my house. I got trucks 3 turning around in my yard all the time. I 4 5 got signs posted. It doesn't matter. You know, I'm going to get that more and more 6 7 now. What am I going to do, have to put up 8 gates? 9 Now, these companies come into town 10 and they are not willing to do what is 11 necessary to try to help the citizenry to 12 make it a little easier for us. 13 Are they going to do a traffic study 14 of the other intersections that's going to effect us all? Are they proposing to widen 15 16 the road or anything? No, they just want to 17 look at that one road for their trucks and that's it. 18 19 And I believe that my township is 20 against this. My citizens in my town are 21 against this. And I am pleading to the 22 county and to anybody that can help stop 23 this. And I wouldn't be surprised if people 24 would start picketing if they started building it. 25

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 155 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Page 155 That's all I have. Thank you very 1 2 much. 3 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you, sir. 4 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah. 5 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Karl Giggenbach? Edward Breuel? Scott Decker? William 6 7 Mauri? MR. MALLEY: William Malley? 8 9 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Malley? 10 MR. MALLEY: That's me. 11 I'll make my statement to the 12 freeholders pretty short. 13 I'm going to touch on school busing more than anything else because everything 14 15 else I think has been more than adequately 16 covered. 17 My wife is MaryRose Malley. She happens to be on the board of education. 18 19 She also happens to be in charge of school busing. I know she has some concerns 20 21 because we talk because we're married, 22 believe it or not. 23 My children get picked up at ten of 24 8 in the morning. I live on Oak Glen Road 25 around the corner from where this facility

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 156 is going to be. My children get dropped off 1 at my house at ten after 2. And both these 2 hours are within the working hours of the 3 proposed facility. 4 5 Besides everything else, all my other concerns, which are numerous, I'm back 6 7 to the trucking issue and school buses. When I see a forty ton dump truck barreling 8 9 down my road and the school bus is stopped 10 in front of my house and it veers around that school bus, almost taking out my 11 12 mailbox, I get on the phone and I get on the 13 phone to the police. Usually they go so God 14 damn fast I can't get their number. 15 You think that that's going to lessen with this application? No, it is 16 17 going to exponentially multiply to the point where someone, and it is going to be a 18 19 child, gets killed in one of these school 20 buses. And if you don't think that's the 21 truth, wait and see. 22 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you, sir. 23 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Louis Toscano? 24 MR. TOSCANO: Lou Toscano, 18 Glacier Drive. 25

Hearing 1/25/2018

157

	Page
1	I saw the PowerPoint and some words
2	came to my mind when I saw the PowerPoint,
3	like slick. Almost funny, some of the
4	stuff. Someone said it's going to be better
5	for Howell. Like that's ridiculous to me.
6	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: To everybody.
7	MR. TOSCANO: Other things are
8	called to mind like pull a fast one.
9	Someone is trying to do that. Who is it
10	going to benefit? It's going to benefit
11	whoever owns it. And I'm not sure about the
12	things that I've read on the internet
13	about I don't know. Something sounds
14	shady, and pull a fast one.
15	I also work at the Brick Township
16	Municipal Utilities Authority and we take
17	water from the Metedeconk River, okay, and
18	this I'm sure, even though you're saying
19	that, oh, yes, we're retaining the
20	stormwater on-site. Okay. So what? It
21	percolates down, like someone else said.
22	It's going to go into those little streams
23	and go in and harm possibly these other
24	nearby people that have wells. So I can't
25	see that being very good.

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 158 The trucks, I'm sure they are going 1 2 to be going as fast as possible. I used to work at -- what is it? For the health 3 4 department down 547. Where is it? You 5 know, in '93, and man, the trucks are always fast. They are trying to get their 6 7 roll-offs out, boom, in and out of there. We used to have to try and -- you know, when 8 9 they had illegal stuff, you'd have to write down the DEP number. 10 I go down Randolph Road now. One 11 12 light there. I don't know how that's going to effect the other intersections that are 13 south of that. 14 15 That's all I got to say. 16 MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you, sir. 17 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Paulette Brandon? 18 MS. BRADOW: Bradow. 19 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Bradow. 20 MS. BRADOW: Bradow, like the 21 window. Paulette Bradow, Winding Brook 22 23 Mobile Home Park. I live --24 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Microphone. 25 MS. BRADOW: I live right off 547.

Hearing 1/25/2018

		Page 159
	1	I will not be able to get in or out of my
	2	trailer park with the truck traffic. I was
	3	almost killed Monday with a tractor trailer
	4	crossing the double line and putting me into
	5	an accident.
	6	Again, your Monmouth County Health
	7	Department will be on speed dial by all
	8	these people that have represented
	9	themselves today for the air pollution, et
	10	cetera.
	11	I've survived cancer once. I don't
	12	need this in my environment, to have to go
	13	through cancer treatment again.
	14	Thank you.
	15	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you very much,
	16	ma'am.
	17	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Robbie Everitt?
	18	MASTER EVERITT: My name is Robbie
	19	Everitt. I am eleven years old. I live at
	20	13 James Hollow Court, Howell, New Jersey.
	21	When my mom told me about this
	22	project, my first question was: Why not use
	23	the faculty (sic) in Tinton Falls? To me
	24	that location makes more sense. It's closer
	25	to highways that these types of trucks
1	l	

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 160 already use. 1 2 When I asked her to take me on a 3 drive to the location in Howell I pointed out trucks would need to use 547, a two lane 4 5 roadway, and I asked what happens when there's an accident. They would be going on 6 7 roads with a lot of houses not designed for truck traffic. 8 9 But doing this at the Tinton Falls 10 location will allow easy access to Route 18, Route 34 from Shafto Road, a four lane road, 11 12 Route 35 and from Route 34, the Garden State 13 Parkway. 14 Please consider using land and 15 roadways already structured for this type of 16 faculty (sic). It's only fourteen miles 17 away from this faculty (sic). A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Facility. 18 19 MASTER EVERITT: The trucks passing 20 through are on Route 9 and 195 and the 21 Garden State Parkway to Exit 105, not two lane county highway. Shafto Road is a four 22 23 lane road. 24 Also, what roads will be used from 25 Route 9?

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 161 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 161 I think this dump is really bad for 1 2 the town. 3 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah. 4 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: An eleven year 5 old can see that. Yeah. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah. 6 7 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you. 8 Tiffany Campbell? Guerline Dume? 9 MS. TAYLOR: Can I take that 10 person's spot? MR. BEEKMAN: Did you sign on the 11 12 list? 13 A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yes, yes. Go for 14 it. 15 MR. BEEKMAN: Did you sign on the list at all? 16 17 MS. TAYLOR: No, I was not on your 18 list. I would like to be. 19 MR. BEEKMAN: Let us just finish off 20 the list real quick, ma'am, if you don't 21 mind. CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Nick Huszar? 22 23 MR. HUSZAR: I'll do the big and 24 tall three minutes, if you don't mind. 25 My name is Nick Huszar. I'm a

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 162
1	member of the Green Team, the environmental
2	commission and the planning board. Thank
3	you very much for having us.
4	We submitted a letter to you
5	August 18, 2017 and still to this day we
6	have not had a response.
7	And I will give it over to my
8	colleague here who is also a professional
9	engineer.
10	I'm also a licensed site remediation
11	professional in the State of New Jersey who
12	is also on the environmental commission, and
13	we just want to know why these environmental
14	commission requests and, you know, quite
15	frankly, everything that we asked was never
16	replied to.
17	Michael?
18	MR. POLAND: My name is Michael
19	Poland.
20	The environmental commission has
21	serious concerns about the proposed
22	facility, as outlined in this letter.
23	The board's and commission of the
24	township's comments, as well as public
25	concern, should be taken into consideration

Hearing 1/25/2018

 by the Board of Chosen Freeholders in evaluating whether an amendment to the solid waste management plan should be approved. 	
3 waste management plan should be approved	
s wasee management pran shourd be approved.	
4 At this time, it appears that these	
5 comments and concerns have not be solicited	
6 and are not being heard, despite the fact	
7 that numerous citizens and groups have	
8 indicated that they are opposed.	
9 There will be a significant and	
10 substantial amount of increased truck	
11 traffic at an already dangerous and busy	
12 intersection. The addition of a shoulder is	
13 insignificant in addressing these concerns.	
14 In addition, the increased truck	
15 traffic along Randolph Road and Route 547	
16 will cause significant delays on roads	
17 traveled for school, recreation and work.	
18Adding a traffic light will not	
19 alleviate these issues but rather may cause	
20 additional issues.	
21 In addition, Randolph Road is one of	
22 the few that allows access to the Ramtown	
23 area which is already burdened with	
24 significant traffic delays during rush hour.	
25 The amount of noise generated from	

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 164 these operations is a significant concern, 1 not only at the facility but along Randolph 2 Road, Route 547 and some neighboring 3 properties, including residential areas. 4 5 Potential odors from a waste transfer station are also a concern to the 6 7 neighboring properties and downwind parcels. Leaching of any waste brought to the 8 9 site is a concern to the groundwater of the 10 township, as well as the potable wells to surrounding properties. 11 12 The commission has not reviewed any 13 plans containing releases or discharges that 14 may occur from on-site machinery or trucks. 15 There is concern regarding 16 construction debris, as impacts to this 17 material may have occurred prior to transportation to the proposed facility. 18 19 Thus, the potential for contamination to the 20 site soil, surface water and groundwater 21 exists. 22 It does not appear that the facility 23 has any public water connections. There is 24 a significant concern for fire control 25 measures at the proposed facility.

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 165
1	And it is our understanding that the
2	proposal would be adding another transfer
3	facility to an area that has currently four
4	permitted transfer facilities that accept
5	this type of waste within an approximately
6	twenty mile radius.
7	According to the NJDEP
8	MR. BEEKMAN: I'm sorry. Time is up
9	on that. So again
10	MR. HUSZAR: I have the bigger
11	talking voice.
12	MR. BEEKMAN: We actually allowed an
13	additional minute.
14	MR. POLAND: Thank you very much.
15	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you.
16	And then, of course, you can submit
17	that to Mr. Newman for the freeholders.
18	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah, like he did
19	the first time.
20	MR. BEEKMAN: Ma'am, we are at the
21	end of the list, the one that stood before.
22	If you want to come up. You'll be the last
23	individual to speak tonight.
24	MS. TAYLOR: Elaine Taylor. I own
25	Shangri La Farm on Maxim Southard Road.

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 166 No one has spoken about the 1 2 environmental impact on my organic farm. So I thought I would mention that any airborne 3 4 harmful chemicals that may come my way as 5 the wind blows and, of course, the chemicals in the wells, should that happen, is a grave 6 7 concern when I'm watering the crops, the organic crops. And I'm very concerned with 8 9 that. 10 And if there are any health risks to my customers as a result of that, I will 11 12 have to sue Monmouth County and the 13 Department of Agricultural -- Department of Environmental Protection, because I will not 14 15 stand for this. A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Yeah. 16 17 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: I would like to thank everybody for their questions and 18 19 comments and coming to this meeting tonight. 20 May I have a motion to adjourn the 21 meeting? 22 MR. MAZZA: You have the open public 23 comment period. 24 MR. BEEKMAN: That's where we are 25 right now.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 167 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 167 1 MR. MAZZA: Okay. 2 MR. BEEKMAN: We just finished up. 3 MR. MAZZA: I didn't want you to 4 close the meeting. 5 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Do we have a motion? Do we have a motion? 6 7 MR. McARTHUR: Yes. 8 MR. MAZZA: You are closing the 9 meeting? MR. BEEKMAN: Yes. 10 11 MR. MAZZA: There should be an open 12 public comment. 13 CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: We were there. 14 MR. MAZZA: Not on this item, just 15 in general. 16 MR. BEEKMAN: It's in regard to 17 agenda items. 18 MR. MAZZA: I have a question about 19 agenda items. 20 MR. BEEKMAN: That's what we just 21 went through. 22 MR. MAZZA: Dominic Mazza. 23 You skipped the reorganization. 24 MR. BEEKMAN: We are not doing the 25 reorganization this evening.

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 168 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

	Page 168
1	MR. MAZZA: Okay. So when will the
2	next meeting be?
3	MR. BEEKMAN: Stuart?
4	MR. NEWMAN: It's in March. I don't
5	have the date off the top of my head.
6	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Will everybody be
7	notified about that?
8	MR. NEWMAN: I will notify
9	everybody.
10	MR. MAZZA: Sorry. You just didn't
11	mention it. I'm sorry.
12	MR. BEEKMAN: Not a problem at all.
13	MR. MAZZA: Thank you.
14	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Before you close
15	the meeting, can you announce when the next
16	meeting is going to be at the freeholders in
17	reference to this so that everybody here is
18	aware since nobody today is really going to
19	do anything about it?
20	MR. BEEKMAN: The next meeting for
21	the freeholders, which has been noticed, is
22	February 22nd.
23	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Where?
24	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: Where?
25	A PUBLIC SPEAKER: I'll be honest, I

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 169 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

		Page	169
1	live in Howell. I haven't seen one thing.		
2	You know when I saw it? Yesterday.		
3	MR. BEEKMAN: Thank you. We are		
4	finished off with all that. I just		
5	announced the meeting date.		
6	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Do we have a		
7	motion?		
8	MR. McARTHUR: Motion.		
9	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Do we have a		
10	second?		
11	MR. STRAUSS: Second.		
12	CHAIRMAN JOHNSON: Thank you.		
13	The meeting is adjourned.		
14	(Whereupon, the proceedings were		
15	concluded at approximately 9:43 in the evening.)		
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 170 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Was	te Advisor	y Council
-----------	------------	-----------

Hearing 1/25/2018

	Page 170
1	CERTIFICATE
2	
3	
4	
5	I, MICHELLE D. WILCOX, a Certified Court
6	Reporter and Notary Public of the State of New
7	Jersey, certify that the foregoing is a true and
8	accurate transcript to the best of my ability of
9	the deposition of said witness who was first duly
10	sworn by me, on the date and place hereinbefore set
11	forth.
12	I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither
13	attorney, nor counsel for, nor related to or
14	employed by, any of the parties to the action in
15	which this deposition was taken, and further that I
16	am not a relative or employee of any attorney or
17	counsel employed in this action, nor am I
18	financially interested in this case.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	MICHELLE D. WILCOX, C.C.R. LICENSE NO. XI01745
25	

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 171 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 171

A	38:1	89:15 90:4,7,16 92:16 97:6
A-901	acquired	97:16 104:7
10:10	18:21	addressed
A-U-G-U-S-T	acquisition	6:2 12:20 21:1 24:16,25 38:20
113:16	19:2	38:23,25 40:7 103:17 141:21
a.m	acre	addressing
120:22	138:19,21	20:21 95:19 163:13
abbreviated	acres	adequate
144:16	55:21 95:12 121:25 122:1	129:15 131:8,15
abiding	151:3,5,7,8,9	adequately
48:3	Act	125:10 143:12 155:15
ability	4:24 84:3 131:2	adhere
39:21,25 170:8	acting	60:2
able	67:8	adhered
15:18 40:16 53:5 57:11 59:2	action	14:3 55:13
62:19 68:1 78:14 135:8	13:7 42:24 43:8,11,21 44:11	adjacent
159:1	97:24 170:14,17	18:6 26:3 51:25 53:25 54:7
absent	actively	76:20
5:14,25	18:2	adjourn
absolutely	activities	166:20
63:21 67:13 69:10 140:7	19:22	adjourned
148:14,16	activity	169:13
accept	22:10 94:4 131:17	administered
22:18 24:4 31:5,16 36:21	actual	14:5
81:10 131:13,15 165:4	7:25	administration
acceptable	ADA	27:13
79:18	88:4	Administration's
accepted	adamantly	33:21
31:4	110:9	administrator
accepting	add	98:10
31:1	53:12 68:24 83:23 110:17	administrators
accepts	118:24 140:6	36:13
22:6	added	admittance
access	104:13	6:22
28:1 58:6 101:11 103:9 128:6	adding	advance
160:10 163:22	31:12,18 163:18 165:2	15:8 19:24 22:14
accident	addition	advanced
159:5 160:6	94:11 153:17 163:12,14,21	24:3 104:2
accidents	additional	advise
35:4	7:9 28:10 78:22 88:25 117:22	6:20 11:5
accommodate	129:18 163:20 165:13	advised
94:12	additionally	11:15
accurate	103:18,21 136:16 146:1	Advisory
170:8	address	1:2 7:4 47:19 100:17
accused	14:17 20:13 28:15 31:16	affect

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 172 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 172

allowing 72:20 100:7 134:17 allows 163:22 alternate 50:23 83:16 aluminum 22:20 Amanda 135:2 amended 100:21 127:17 amendment 7:2,23 8:20 9:6,10,14,23 10:16 12:10,14 13:1 93:2 124:25 125:5 127:13.21 131:6 163:2 America 107:13 amount 7:8 66:20 140:6 148:17 163:10,25 Anderson 147:20 announce 168:15 announced 169:5 answer 14:6 40:16 41:7 49:21,23,25 57:11 58:19 59:8,21 60:1 62:6 68:14,17,20,21 73:9,10 73:11 74:10 78:14 80:6 82:11 85:10 110:24 111:1 133:1 152:3 answered 53:18 82:8 86:20 answering 67:8 72:24 answers 49:7 72:23 73:3,7 88:13,14 anticipate 79:7 anticipation 79:8

anxiety 102:4 anybody 16:9 23:23 45:13 58:8 71:7 89:16 110:23 143:17 154:22 anymore 77:7 anvwav 144:4 145:10,16 apologize 140:16 151:11 apologized 105:19 apparently 120:3 141:19 appeal 8:17 67:15 appear 14:12 99:4 164:22 appeared 101:3 appears 163:4 applause 52:11 applicant 1:20 9:16,22 10:1,9 11:1,10 11:14.18 13:13.18.20 14:2 35:1 39:20 40:1 49:23 50:4 62:23 63:3 75:2,6,8 82:5 98:2 103:17 124:22 applicant's 7:17 47:12 98:22 124:20 applicants 7:12 application 6:18,25 7:2,4,6,13,19,20,23 8:1,2,3,6,12,15,20,21 9:16 9:23 10:2,7,15,17,20 11:2,3 11:8,20 13:1,3,9,15,25 14:9 15:1 17:5 20:3.25 21:4.20 32:5,16 39:11,16 42:24 43:18 44:4 48:6 54:20 70:17 76:1 80:19,21 82:21,24 83:1 83:2,7 89:3,8 97:10,14,21

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 173 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 173

98:4 99:4,15 100:18 102:2	64:16	10:25
104:17 105:13 156:16	arithmetic	attorn
applications	68:25	1:16 4
6:14,21 7:15	Arnold	170:
applied	47:2,8 51:25 71:13 118:23	Attorr
19:10	119:6 122:25	1:20
apply	asbestos	Augus
20:5 70:22	121:20	20:4 4
approach	Asbury	112:
34:13 49:1,11 95:21 119:21	90:4	114:
approached	asked	autho
151:16	4:9 14:4 23:20 65:22 82:8	100:1:
appropriate	84:15 92:19 124:11 133:16	autho
41:16,22 64:18,22 94:16	133:22 134:5 143:20,21	131:13
128:13 129:16	160:2,5 162:15	availa
approval	asking	57:7
7:24 9:12 10:10 12:12 25:23	16:23 39:4 46:13 56:16 67:4,6	availa
39:15 98:24 139:10	72:1 73:1 85:22 110:19	34:6
approvals	assembling	avenu
8:25	116:24	37:22
approve	Assemblyman	avoid
7:25 8:19 153:15	101:24,25	14:22
approved	associated	aware
9:6 43:19 70:17 76:10 89:8	30:9 33:11 96:19	15:12
163:3	Associates	132:
approving	32:12 115:12	168:
13:3 100:15	Association	awful
approximately	134:24	125:23
15:14 37:22 149:12 165:5	assume	awkwa
169:15	80:24	77:16
April	assumption	
60:14 146:21	64:14 79:1	
aquifer	assure	B
77:20 114:16 122:6	49:17	1:10 3
area	attached	83:1
19:16 25:12 26:22 29:13	110:3	back
63:12 64:5 79:15,18 83:16	attempting	16:6,1
86:24 87:8 90:6 94:22 95:11	33:12	55:2
95:13 103:7 118:21 122:2	attend	97:22
136:12,14 139:16 143:10	92:19	109:
163:23 165:3	attendance	126:
areas	5:5 91:23 106:16	backsi
27:14 28:14 54:23 59:18	attendants	52:1
95:10 142:6 164:4	57:6	backu
argumentative	attention	129:12

19:1 ney 46:25 47:7 114:24 :13,16 neys st 47:16,17 112:8,9,13,16 :16 113:6,13,15,18 :15 127:5 132:12 162:5 ority 5 119:16 157:16 orized 3 ability able ue 2 71:20 90:5 91:8 2 118:21 e 2 58:16 97:25 102:10 :22 133:2,3,4 134:13 :18 23 ard B 3:7 34:21 81:20,21 83:6 17 12 34:7 40:4 41:20 47:18 2 65:24 70:9 73:18 86:11 22 105:3 107:22 108:18 :10 111:17 125:22,25 :2 133:23 156:6 side ıp 2

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 174

he chosend	59.10.19.00.50.5.10.00.5	157.10.10
backyard	58:12,18,22 59:5,12,20 60:5	157:10,10
102:10 147:8	60:21 61:1 64:10,15,20 65:7	benefits
bacteria	65:18,21 67:4,7,21 69:13	29:5 36:8
135:25	71:2,23 72:2,10,19,24 73:4	Berger
bad	73:12,17,19,21 74:1,5,13	92:4,5,8,8 93:11 96:7,12
125:20 161:1	75:4,9,13,20 76:11 78:5,13	118:5
ball	79:20,22 83:20 84:9,13,18	berms
106:1 111:10	86:11 87:15,23 88:18 89:12	56:1
Bank	90:15,24 91:5 92:1 95:24	best
47:8	96:9,25 97:17 99:9,20,24	13:7 113:6 114:2,2 116:10
Barnegat	104:19 110:25 111:15	140:17 170:8
101:16 121:15	112:10,14,25 113:10,17	better
barreling	115:16,19 117:15,19 118:3	7:10 29:12 30:20 63:21 157:4
156:8	118:11 120:9 122:11,14,17	big
barriers	123:5 124:7 126:9,18 129:20	71:9 84:24 85:17 143:20
55:16	132:8,19,25 134:7,11,15,19	161:23
base	136:19 137:18,25 140:12	bigger
116:15	142:20 143:1 144:7 146:13	165:10
based	146:23 147:4,14,21 149:25	biodegradable
12:17 32:13 40:11 62:23,25	150:3,8,17,19,23 151:10	77:24 79:16 95:4
63:2 144:13	152:1,6,8,15,21 155:3	bit
basically	156:22 158:16 159:15	97:18 104:25 111:18 122:15
40:2 48:11 61:18 75:20 97:8	161:11,15,19 165:8,12,15,20	125:22
basin	166:24 167:2,10,16,20,24	blame
116:7,8,8	168:3,12,20 169:3	108:12 109:23,24 110:20
basis	began	block
40:14 42:6,11 46:20 77:11	15:1	17:9 61:8,9 140:5
149:9	begging	blows
Bay	145:20	166:5
101:16 121:15	beginning	board
Beach	80:14	34:7 39:23 40:8 42:23 43:9,12
119:12,20		43:20 44:10,13,21 47:17,25
beautiful	begins 7:3	48:10 59:21 98:12 123:10,14
	behalf	,
71:9 100:8 113:23 122:24 Becker	47:1,8 49:23 80:3 92:21 97:4	132:11 141:4 155:18 162:2 163:1
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
37:20	115:12 134:25	board's
Beekman	believe	162:23 Bab
1:16 6:5,7,10 11:23 12:1 16:2	39:20 82:16 85:6 87:11 97:23	Bob
16:5 20:4 21:12 22:1 23:19	100:25 102:9,23 105:6	104:22 147:20
37:9 38:15 39:7,18 40:2,16	107:16 139:18,24 143:23	body
40:23 42:13,19,23 43:2,6,10	149:21 154:19 155:22	100:10,14 101:4,20 105:6,15
43:13 44:12,15,19,24 45:2,8	belong	106:13,15 109:12,13 110:1
45:23 46:2,23 47:15,23 48:2	69:18	110:13,16
48:7,11 50:6 52:10 54:2 56:8	benefit	bonded
56:10,14,24 57:3,18,22	21:18 34:25 74:20 75:1,5	50:2
P		

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 175 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 175

bonding	Brick	bullet
49:6,16	119:11,15 157:15	145:13
Boodey	briefly	bullshit
1:12 5:7,8	146:3	11:22
bookkeepers	bring	bungalow
36:12	40:19 58:21 75:24 76:22	148:5
books	77:25 116:19 120:18 121:16	burden
59:15	121:23 128:25	30:7,12 67:12 124:1
boom	bringing	burdened
158:7	135:5	69:5 163:23
border	Britt	bureau
26:16,19	140:20	28:5
born	broad	burn
148:5	24:21	153:3
borough	broadcast	bus
119:13,22	16:8	156:9,11
	Brook	·
bottom		buses
77:3 127:14	52:21 53:10 55:2 56:13 68:4	57:6 59:17 94:9 118:20,20
bought	71:22 118:14,22 121:11,12	120:20 156:7,20
87:5	121:12,13,13 144:11,19	business
boundary	158:22	16:16 30:13 123:16 148:7
54:8	brooks	businesses
box	121:9	71:10
123:2	brought	busing
Bradow	20:19 41:11,15,24 62:2 95:4	155:13,20
56:9,12,13,15 57:2,4,21,23	136:24 141:17 146:3 164:8	busy
58:11,15,20 59:1,7,14,25	brush	139:25 163:11
158:18,18,19,20,20,22,25	22:7 102:21	
brakes	budget	$\frac{C}{c}$
145:7,18	56:20 59:8,19	C
branch	buffers	1:18 16:20 170:1,1
1:14 5:16,17 119:11 121:13	102:22	C.C.R
121:14 122:22	building	1:21 170:23
branches	1:7 23:9 24:13,17,21 25:10	calculate
22:7	27:8,11,13,25 28:11 29:12	142:18
brand	36:15 78:23 87:3 92:16	calculation
36:15	154:25	148:20
Brandon	buildings	calculations
68:3 144:9,10 158:17	29:4	63:11
breakdown	built	call
32:5	95:11 122:3 142:2 147:3	14:11 15:12 33:10 76:25
breaking	bulk	88:10 91:22 102:16 116:6,9
24:22	23:9	called
Breuel	bulky	14:16,22 28:24 112:15 122:25
155:6	131:9	151:3 157:8
	I	I

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 176 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 176

calls	21:19	changed
95:18	cause	84:8
Campbell	96:14 104:3 163:16,19	channel
161:8	caused	71:17
camped	102:18	Chapter
144:23	causing	4:16,23
cancer	95:15	charge
105:24 122:9,10 159:11,13	Ceisla	155:19
capability	47:1,7	check
24:4	center	132:20
capable	87:10 103:20,22 142:24	chemicals
63:6	centers	166:4,5
capacity	135:15	child
10:3 100:5 103:21 131:8,15	centrally	156:19
135:16	19:16 27:9	children
car	cents	122:9 148:4 155:23 156:1
112:19	66:1	Chinese
carbon	certain	50:17 68:24
29:22 30:25 93:23	24:21 82:9	chips
cards	certainly	22:9
89:21	69:15 117:24 143:6	Chosen
care	certification	163:1
35:6 149:8 152:12	9:11,11,12	Chris
carefully	certified	6:4 16:14 60:24
14:20	9:24 170:5	CHRISTOPHER
Carl	certify	1:16
74:15 118:9,13	170:7,12	Church
carries	cetera	140:21
128:7	159:10	circulation
carrying	chairman	142:7
93:22	1:12 4:1,9,19,21 5:9,11,13,18	citizen
Casaletto	5:20,22,24 6:3 11:24 16:14	140:20 153:9,18,24
80:1,2,13,18 81:4,7,12 82:4	88:7 91:12,24 99:2 112:5	citizenry
82:12,21 83:3,20 84:11	115:8 118:4,7 120:10,13,15	154:11
91:14,15 97:2,3 99:11	123:6 124:8 126:20 129:21	citizens
case	129:25 133:5 134:8 137:12	59:3 154:20 163:7
13:25 15:16 98:19 102:9	140:13,15 144:9 147:19,23	clarification
116:17 123:13 170:18	150:13 152:22 155:5,9	13:22
cases	156:23 158:17,19 159:17	clarified
103:12	161:7,22 166:17 167:5,13	12:22
catastrophic	169:6,9,12	clarify
95:2	chance	13:16 39:7 42:4 80:10
Category	12:6 21:23	clarity
55:3	change	6:15 14:1
caught	87:7 98:13,14	Class

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 177 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 177

		3
83:6,17	135:20	committed
Claudia	collector	19:4 20:20 109:12,13
60:7 120:11,16	128:11	Committee
clean	collectors	7:5 47:19
19:3 22:8 37:1 83:18	128:6	
		common
cleanup	collects	5:1
19:6	23:4	communication
clear	collision	132:16 133:18
13:23 41:3 44:8 45:5,18 81:1	139:3	communities
92:22 127:20	coma	119:23
clearing	105:24	community
80:22 102:21	come	10:8,22 13:5 30:8 57:24 65:10
clearly	35:19 45:11 64:1 68:1 72:18	65:14 71:8 94:17 98:6,7,17
14:18 116:4 127:18	73:2 88:12 96:4,20 112:15	101:3 104:4 105:10 107:14
clerk	115:18 118:22,22,23 119:4,5	commuters
47:16 48:9 58:16 127:6	119:6 121:5 123:24 125:25	120:21
client	133:25 142:11 145:4,5 146:9	companies
34:8 50:16 126:10,15	154:9 165:22 166:4	23:7 114:3 154:9
client's	comes	compared
126:13	24:5 30:21 68:8	33:19
close	coming	compensated
25:17 35:17 42:4 75:16 85:9	30:23 50:17 52:18 57:12 63:9	65:3
87:9 101:15 103:22 122:3	70:25 76:2 82:15 116:21,22	complain
142:11 145:2 167:4 168:14	118:11 119:3,14 120:22	90:14 114:24
closed	149:3 166:19	complaining
8:17 122:7 136:8	commended	119:25 122:4
closely	115:3	complaints
20:11,11	comment	57:12 59:3 60:1
closer	14:8,25 15:4 31:14,17 67:25	complete
4:20 159:24	78:16 81:14 87:16 115:20	7:13,21 44:18,23 93:6 127:9
closing	166:23 167:12	127:10 137:1
167:8	comments	completed
CME	8:9 12:2 20:12,18,21,24 21:2	49:15
38:9	21:10 24:15,16 38:22 44:10	completion
co.monmouth	48:12 67:24 68:2 74:8 78:6	49:3
90:10	84:12 91:13 92:13,20,24	compliance
code	97:21 115:21 117:23 129:1	4:15,22
90:6	162:24 163:5 166:19	comply
	commercial	55:8 128:17
colleague		
162:8	29:23 87:3 118:18	compressed
collect	commission	121:19
10:10 66:12,19	129:2 162:2,12,14,20,23	concern
collecting	164:12	97:7 104:7 124:14 162:25
7:8	commissioner	164:1,6,9,15,24 166:7
collection	9:8,24	concerned
	l	l

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 178 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 178

		Page 178
35:18 114:17 123:22 124:5	101:1	84:6 143:21
166:8	consider	conveys
concerns	20:13 33:15 98:4 116:5 131:3	128:5
11:12 13:2 20:12 21:14 24:25	139:5,21 140:9 146:17,20	cooperation
38:9,13,20,24,25 39:1 40:8	160:14	15:9
63:13 72:13 87:14 92:25	considerable	cooperative
101:4,7 102:1 155:20 156:6	7:8	153:24
162:21 163:5,13	consideration	coordinator
concluded	15:5 104:15 135:10 162:25	1:16 90:3
169:15	considered	copper
concludes	136:25	22:20
56:5	considering	сору
concrete	135:5	40:22 126:25 127:1
83:19	consist	corner
condition	93:14	16:13 17:11 61:18 77:3 121:4
19:19	construction	144:18,18 145:3,22 155:25
conditions	17:24 18:16 22:18 28:22 31:2	correct
11:16,18 18:8 55:24	31:6 36:22 51:19 58:9 77:25	44:12,15,19,24 45:2 47:23
conducted	79:17 92:17 93:16 94:21	48:1 49:12 51:11 67:1,1
10:19 32:21 60:12	164:16	73:17 82:25 88:11 107:19
conference	consumption	corridor
21:5,9	23:15	146:12
confirmed	contact	cost
131:7	90:14 91:4,6	23:14 139:15
confirming	contained	costs
99:13	56:2	23:15
conflict	containing	council
12:18	164:13	1:2 8:1 11:4 13:21 20:23
conflicted	contaminate	65:17 72:19 91:19,19 97:22
12:16	79:15	98:18 99:21 100:17 102:24
conflicting	contaminated	111:16,19 112:12 128:21
12:20	77:21 94:25 122:5	140:15
conformance	contamination	councilman
20:16	119:17 164:19	104:20,22 105:18 109:8 111:3
congestion	continue	111:7,13
94:8 95:23 103:15	52:11 72:3 93:19 131:9	counsel
conjunction	contractors	59:22 140:22 170:13,17
124:23 125:4,5	23:6	count
connection	contribute	136:20
38:3	94:7	counties
connections	control	26:16,17
164:23	23:19 33:22 131:25 164:24	counting
consequence	convenient	142:24
95:2	26:14	country
consequences	conversation	50:18 94:3

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 179 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 179

counts	creating	dangerous
32:22 33:17,17 60:12 63:24	36:9 48:25	36:19 101:5 163:11
64:22	Creek	data
county	122:21	125:24 129:12
9:3,7 12:15,18 13:6 16:24	criterias	date
17:11 18:18 19:5,11 20:6,7	123:15	17:6 129:6 168:5 169:5
25:19 26:20 27:1 30:1,3 33:1	critical	170:10
34:1,3 35:9 41:9 47:18 50:4	25:20 143:23	dated
56:17,22 60:3 69:19 81:6	crops	38:10,10 40:12 45:17 99:8
82:1 85:11 90:4 93:13	166:7,8	David
100:19,22 103:19,22 104:6	cross	1:14 5:18,19
109:16 110:22 124:22 127:7	113:12	,
		day 20:25 21:11 30:22 32:21
127:13 129:5,6,9 130:3	cross-examine	
131:5,10,21,22,24,25,25	13:24 42:21 44:22 45:12	33:16 34:23 35:12 60:9 62:5
132:2,3 133:24 135:13,14,17	crossing	62:9,10,20 63:9,10,23,23,25
140:20 146:12 153:13,14	159:4	63:25 64:13,21 68:7,12
154:22 159:6 160:22 166:12	crowd	80:23,24 103:13 106:10
county's	6:6 57:10	108:15 109:20 125:18
6:22	curb	126:16 137:7 139:6 140:5
couple	117:10	142:23 148:19 149:19 162:5
31:9 48:17,20 54:12 83:23	current	days
84:2,25 107:25 117:17 143:4	18:2 19:19,21,24 26:23 33:23	9:8 64:7 106:6 107:25 144:14
145:13,20	34:20 81:15 103:1	deal
coupled	currently	77:10,13 96:17 143:25 144:4
55:11	18:11 22:4 25:21 29:7,20	dealt
course	32:24 33:9 35:3 103:20	52:23 140:23 141:7 142:14
10:21 11:9 13:7 20:9 165:16	145:15 165:3	143:13
166:5	customers	debris
court	166:11	22:19 23:4 28:23 31:2,7 36:22
14:19 74:12 134:23 159:20	cut	78:1 93:15 94:21 102:19
170:5	46:6 72:2 89:6 111:23	121:17 164:16
coverage	cutting	decision
142:5	67:23 75:16 152:9	8:13,18 9:9,10 10:6 15:22
covered	07.25 75.10 152.7	120:7 125:24
155:16	D	Decker
crafted	D	155:6
125:14	1:21 2:7 16:20 170:5,23	decrease
	daily	96:15
crap	64:4 77:11	decreased
147:17	dais	
crazy	106:14	96:17
149:20	damage	dedicated
create	94:22	31:21 36:16 143:9
43:24 55:23	damn	dedication
created		31:22
30:17 145:15 146:5	147:3 156:14	deem
	1	1

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 180 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 180

8:11	deserve	35:17
deemed	144:3	Dias
7:13,20 127:9,10	design	118:5
defeat	9:18	Dickens
96:22	designated	134:22
deferred	69:25 70:11,13,14 103:3	Dicks
18:25	designed	55:2 121:10,12
definitely	160:7	died
133:20 136:11	despite	105:23
degenerated	163:6	diesels
113:25	destination	57:5
degree	25:15	difference
43:22	destroy	24:14 25:2
delay	114:4,15	different
15:23 33:11 56:9	destroyed	18:17 20:14 54:19 106:23
delays	113:25	107:10,11 126:6,8 153:15
33:6,13 35:3 163:16,24	detail	dig
deli	13:14 20:2	39:11
107:4	Detention	
	116:7	digested 21:9 135:25
delivered 132:2	determination	direct
delivery	135:11	38:2 103:9
25:14	determine	directed
delving	7:22 43:18 44:3 127:3	56:16 109:4
46:4	determined	direction
demolition	13:6 32:18 70:15,16 129:8	47:25 53:4
22:19 23:6 28:23 29:3 31:2,7	developed	directly
36:22	26:11 29:18 122:2	77:4 90:21 91:2,7 132:3
denied	developer's	dirt
8:4 89:9	50:3 95:17 124:17,21 125:3,9	68:9 102:19 145:14
deny	125:13 143:18	disagree
8:14	developing	40:10 52:5
DEP	19:25 146:18	disappointed
21:8 54:18,18,19 131:7,14	development	113:8
143:11 158:10	17:7,14,21 28:7,18 29:6 55:6	disapproval
department	55:10 105:10 126:11 146:6	93:6
8:23 9:8 21:6 34:3 56:18,22	Deviation	discharge
60:3 158:4 159:7 166:13,13	36:2	31:24 55:22,24
deposition	Devices	discharges
170:9,15	33:22	164:13
deputy	diagram	disconnect
99:22,22,25 100:1 101:19	25:7	106:19
106:5 118:8	dial	discontinue
DESCRIPTION	159:7	138:4
3:11	dialogue	discriminated

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 181 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 181

		rage ioi
87:20	167.22	110.10 114.12 12 121.24 25
87:20 discuss	167:22 Donald	110:10 114:12,13 121:24,25
		121:25 122:3 145:16,25
11:4 27:4 41:22 132:21	115:4	156:8 161:1
discussed	door	duplicative
28:3 98:21 129:4	4:12 26:6 151:2	14:23
discussion	doors	dust
106:14	4:11 25:3 27:21 78:23	30:20 36:15 101:9
disgusting	double	DW
112:21	147:1 159:4	115:12
dispersed	Doug	
90:17	145:14	E
disposal	downwind	Ε
9:20 23:11 50:23 51:7 83:16	164:7	1:10,10,18,18 2:7 3:7 32:8
93:19 131:11	drafted	170:1,1
disregarding	8:16	earlier
47:25	dragged	83:22 97:15 124:11,12
disruptions	102:20	early
103:6	drawing	91:17 109:1 111:10
distance	34:7	earn
24:22	drink	66:14
distinct	120:3	earth
9:4 103:8		71:17
	drinking	easier
distribution	78:3,11 94:23 101:17 119:11	154:12
130:16	119:17,23 136:13 148:11	east
disturbed	drive	17:20 18:10
18:2	27:20 69:12 123:17 156:25	eastbound
disturbing	160:3	115:25
130:19	drivers	
diverting	108:24 124:3	easy
52:4	driveway	160:10
division	28:2 77:8 145:3	economic
21:7 54:21 137:5	drop-off	17:14
divisions	30:18	Ed
54:19,21	dropped	101:25
documented	156:1	education
102:23	due	155:18
documents	95:10 96:17 140:23	Edward
107:23	duly	155:6
doing	170:9	effect
31:8 39:9 59:23 64:13 75:23	dumb	8:4,16 95:8,14 154:15 158:13
77:24 84:3 110:20 115:16	140:10	effects
152:9 160:9 167:24	Dume	102:18
dollars	161:8	efficiency
144:2 153:7	dump	27:16
Dominic	24:10 52:14 71:12 79:11	efficient
	27.10 32.14 / 1.12 / 7.11	
	I	Ι

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 182 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 182

35:15	employed	entire
efficiently	128:23 170:14,17	31:11 40:20 97:9 100:10
69:9	employee	entitled
efforts	170:16	130:11
19:10 22:15	employees	entrance
eight	28:2 57:8	27:20
18:22	encourage	entrances
eighteen	96:22	28:20
118:19	endangered	environment
eighty	18:5 123:2 143:6	95:9 159:12
63:10	enemy	environmental
either	123:13	8:23 21:6 55:4 56:21 94:19
5:25 8:9 83:5 120:1 132:2	enforce	101:9 129:1 143:4 162:1,12
Elaine	81:5 124:2	162:13,20 166:2,14
165:24	enforcement	environmentally
elected	137:4	143:10
100:4 107:10	engine	environmentally-sensitive
electric	145:7,18,21	54:23
71:11	engineer	equal
electrical	32:12 46:13 49:20 66:24	58:4
17:21	142:10 162:9	equals
element	engineer's	23:18 62:20 108:19
10:22	33:7	equipment
eleven	engineered	9:19
159:19 161:4	41:5	escort
eliminated	engineering	23:23
77:8	1:4 6:25 16:18 17:2 34:3	ESQ
Elizabeth	38:13 65:11 81:13 130:20	1:16,19
147:19	131:18 142:18	ESQS
elongated	Engineering's	1:19
27:20	130:5	essence
else's	engineers	10:15 51:3
152:10	17:2 33:14 63:15 141:13	essentially
email	ensue	33:14
90:7 128:1	95:13	establish
emails	ensure	19:11
106:11	95:3	established
emissions	entail	136:15
24:1	9:18	estate
emitting	entails	58:5
93:23	81:21	estuary
emphasize	enter	119:25
102:8	33:12 136:1	et
employ	entering	159:9
36:11	33:5	evaluate

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 183 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 183

		Idge 105
105 10 142 17		
125:10 143:17	19:12 26:13 61:22 164:21	extra
evaluating	exit	109:3 139:20
163:2	4:13 160:21	extreme
evening	exits	146:6
4:1 6:7 10:24 13:11 15:10	4:10 28:20	extremely
16:24 32:10 43:20 44:6	expanding	139:25
46:19 50:7,9 56:14 59:24	22:15 42:14	
60:13 64:23 76:2 100:1,3,9	expansion	F
115:10 123:8 130:1 140:14	19:20	F
147:24 167:25 169:15	expectation	1:10 33:10 34:20 170:1
event	85:19	facade
8:5 89:4 141:6,23	expectations	24:17,19,22
eventually	57:17	face
121:21,22	expecting	24:21 25:4,5 27:23
Everitt	58:4	faced
159:17,18,19 160:19	experience	103:11
everybody	33:6 54:25	facet
4:2,5,10 6:8 15:11 16:5 32:25	experiences	54:17
67:22 73:24,25 75:24 88:11	35:3	facets
89:22 91:10 111:25 114:8,10		20:15
	expert 32:4 46:14 148:10	facilities
114:11,17,22,25 118:18		56:18,20 57:9 131:4,11,12
134:3 139:13 147:7 150:9	explain	135:23 165:4
157:6 166:18 168:6,9,17	13:14 22:16	facility
everyone's	explained	9:17 10:3,8,12,13,14 19:12
104:7	46:8	
exactly	explore	22:5,17,22 24:2 25:22,24
106:1 142:1 148:12	38:21	26:2,24 27:5 29:17,23 30:9
examples	explored	30:17 49:4,15 50:2 51:10,14
28:25	58:8	52:18,19 62:4,5 63:4 66:12
excess	exponentially	66:15 68:13 78:20 79:2
131:8,15 144:1	156:17	82:15,15,19 85:16 92:18
excessive	express	93:1,9,12,19,25 94:14 95:7
101:8	124:14	95:11 96:14,23 98:9,19
excuse	expressed	100:20 101:14 102:18 103:1
11:24,25 43:10 54:2 56:24	98:9 101:4	103:25 104:3,13 121:5 126:3
58:11 59:10 75:16 90:11	expression	126:6,13 129:8 132:3 138:16
executed	98:5	151:23 155:25 156:4 160:18
124:23	expressly	162:22 164:2,18,22,25 165:3
exist	130:23	facing
13:17 77:7	extension	25:3
existence	90:7	fact
131:3	extents	46:3 78:9 84:10 101:13
existing	26:21	116:18 127:3 130:23 142:4
70:10 131:4	external	163:6
exists	29:9	facts

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 184 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 184

		-
46:20	136:11	4:10 28:5 102:21 164:24
faculty	feel	fired
159:23 160:16,17	15:17 89:4 91:2 104:1,25	115:5,5
fair	106:22 112:1 122:18	firm
42:2	feels	101:21 130:2 140:18 149:11
fairly	88:24	firmly
33:3,6	feet	94:15
fall	117:9,14	first
109:2	Felix	7:1 9:5 11:1 13:13 27:7 47:14
Falls	147:23 148:2	50:14 80:8 88:10,17 91:16
80:5 90:5 97:5 159:23 160:9	fencing	100:6 132:18 144:22 148:22
false	28:19 29:15	159:22 165:19 170:9
130:9	fewer	fish
familiar	29:25	123:1
141:25	fields	fit
fantastic	108:25,25 109:1	29:17 78:19
135:20	fifty	fits
far	66:1 140:24 142:15	26:4
104:3 117:25	fight	five
farm	114:21	105:20 108:20 135:17 144:14
151:4 165:25 166:2	file	149:7
farms	40:20 76:18	flag
94:23	fills	4:6
fast	79:11	flagged
96:8 156:14 157:8,14 158:2,6	final	145:19
favor	23:10	flat
75:12,24 76:15 126:11	finally	55:21
fear	26:14 30:8 128:20 129:10,13	floor
94:19 96:13	financial	13:14 16:17 80:23
fears	19:8	flow
102:4	financially	68:23 85:7 131:25 136:23
feasible	65:3 170:18	145:16
36:5	find	flows
features	42:7 65:24 112:20 117:5	101:16 121:15
28:8	140:25 142:15	flying
February	fine	145:4,5
15:3 38:8 39:3,6 40:13 44:3	39:24 72:11 78:16,17 91:25	folks
46:16 168:22	96:9 134:19	141:5
Federal	50.9 134.19 fines	follow
33:20	36:2 53:8	35:23 53:7 70:2
	50.2 55.8 finish	followed
fee		98:14
30:9,10 65:10,14 66:11	12:4 137:21 150:7,22 161:19	
feed	finished	following
136:12	13:18 167:2 169:4	12:23 14:6 130:13
feeder	fire	food
	l	

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 185 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 185

	1	1
107:4	forwards	full-time
foot	109:10	36:10
115:23 128:9	found	fully
footprint	33:22 131:14	55:13
29:22 30:25	four	fumes
forced	16:16 131:12 160:11,22 165:3	57:5 93:23
96:16	fourteen	function
forcing	160:16	25:23
57:23	frankly	funding
Ford	63:14 162:15	34:6
121:12	free	funds
forego	91:2 122:18	65:15
126:23	freeholder	funny
foregoing	15:6 39:15 106:6,9 126:2	157:3
170:7	144:5	further
foremost	freeholders	8:25 13:21 14:4 15:23 26:25
27:7	7:24 8:3,6,7,11,14,19 9:6	170:12,15
forget	12:11,13,19,23 15:20 43:17	future
149:16	44:1,2,17 47:17 48:1,14	22:14 36:24
form	58:15,19,25 72:12 75:22	
108:13	76:6,9 89:2 90:12,18 91:4,7	G
formal	97:19 98:12 100:19 106:7	game
97:20,24 98:5	109:24 112:3 124:19 130:20	111:10
formaldehyde	131:2,6,14 132:13,16,23	garbage
121:19	134:5 135:6 138:9 155:12	52:14 114:12,12,13,19
formed	163:1 165:17 168:16,21	Garden
60:25	French	160:12,21
forth	68:9	garner
11:6 33:20 86:12 108:18	French's	98:23
142:2,7 170:11	145:14	gas
Fortunately	freshwater	107:5
40:21	18:4	Gasiorowski
forty	Friday	37:20
30:16 36:9 58:3 113:19,24	30:14 80:12	gates
156:8	front	28:20 154:8
forty-two	39:23,23 44:21 61:20 76:7	Gemma
62:21 117:14	110:16 154:3 156:10	37:18,19,25 38:17 39:17 40:6
forum	frontage	40:21 41:1,10,14,18,20 42:6
13:10 86:20	31:11 128:6	42:10 44:7,13,16,20,25 45:5
forward	frontal	45:15 46:10 126:21,22
11:8 15:9 88:8 99:1	68:5	general
forwarded	fuel	6:20 8:9 35:1 39:14 92:1
4:25 98:25	23:14	97:12 167:15
forwarding	full	General's
6:6	29:6 32:21 33:16 43:24 68:5	114:24

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 186 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 186

		6
generally	100.5 110.18 112.11 25	146.25 147.1 149.0 22 22
generally 7:1 55:21 85:13 97:6	109:5 110:18 112:11,25 113:10,17 119:15 122:14	146:25 147:1 148:9,22,23 149:3,7,10 150:6,9,25 151:1
generate	124:4 134:10 135:14 136:12	151:19,21,24 154:2,6,7,13
62:19	142:8 144:25 145:18 146:24	154:14 155:13 156:1,15,17
generated	147:16 149:5 153:17 154:1,2	156:18 157:4,10,10,22 158:1
95:6 131:9 132:1 163:25	156:13 157:22,23 158:11	
	159:12 161:13	158:2,12 160:6 168:16,18
generates		gold 26:19
126:13,15	goal 22:22 37:3	
gentleman		good
66:23 69:21 114:10 134:10	God	4:1 6:7 15:9 16:24 23:2 32:10
gentlemen	53:21 156:13	42:17 50:7,9 51:5 56:14
115:11	goes	64:23 65:6 68:10 69:17
getting	16:9 25:8 51:20 70:17 107:14	71:18 83:24 99:25 100:3
75:16 81:21 91:17 104:25	114:11	104:2,4,21 106:22 107:1,7
147:5	going	108:14 110:8 115:10 120:7,7
Giggenbach	5:4,5,14 6:5,11,12,16 12:2,3	123:8 130:1 140:14 147:24
155:5	15:14 16:6,8,12,15 21:15,20	157:25
Giordano	21:22 23:20 27:8,12,15	Google
46:25 47:7	30:24 35:6,7,14 40:3,23 43:3	19:14
give	43:18,25 44:4 45:3 46:5,6,7	Gordon
6:15,16 13:11 32:5 39:14 43:3	46:9 48:14 50:16 52:3 53:3	37:18 126:21
55:15 71:16 72:23 84:5	54:9 55:19 56:2,25 57:4 58:6	gotten
88:20 100:8 144:15 162:7	58:20,24 59:2,6,17,23 61:17	73:6
given	61:21 62:4,4,12,14 63:11	governing
10:23 12:5 13:13,19 14:7,13	65:3 66:7,17,18 67:22,23	100:10,14 101:3,20 105:6,15
37:13 38:4,6 45:19 48:2	68:17,19,22 69:1,3 70:25	106:13,15 109:12,13,25
75:15 107:19 127:4 129:16	71:4,15,16,17,19,20,21 72:2	110:13,16
giving	72:3 73:8,9,13 74:2,6,7	government
75:21 91:8	75:11,14,22 76:8 77:1,11,21	65:4,9,13 106:17
Glacier	77:25 78:3,11,13 79:13,14	Grace
156:25	79:16,24 82:5,14,18,23	1:13 5:9
glass	84:15,18 85:7 86:9,16 87:16	grandchildren
22:21	87:19,24 88:8,19 90:17 91:5	119:19
Glen	96:11 97:13 99:17 106:2,7	granted
50:10 51:24 53:10 64:24 85:5	107:8 109:4,10,14 110:10	44:5
113:18 120:21 138:13	111:8,10,16,20,22 112:20,25	graph
155:24	113:9 114:15,20,21,23,23	69:24
glue	117:20 118:24 119:2,4,5,6	grave
121:18,19	119:22 120:19 121:2,8,9,11	166:6
go	121:16,17,20,23 123:20,25	greater
4:11,12 10:16 27:2 31:5 34:19	124:3,4 126:3,6 131:20	10:4
35:20 41:20 45:15 52:22	134:2,3,9,14 135:3,4,9,20,23	greatly
61:3,4,5 64:3 70:9 71:19,21	136:1 137:18 138:3,24,25	67:1 95:8
73:13 85:13 86:11 90:23	139:2,7,8,18 140:4 141:11	Green
91:5,10 96:10 108:12,18	143:24 144:15 145:15,25	162:1
,		
	I	

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 187 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 187

	I	I
ground	handles	133:7 163:6
56:3 79:15	93:13	hearing
groundwater	handling	1:3 7:21 10:5,7 44:17 45:4,6
136:2 164:9,20	9:19 130:15	45:11 92:15,24 97:20 98:11
,	hands	127:2
groundwork		
54:5	73:23	heart
groups	happen	120:8 150:21
114:1 163:7	57:4 72:20 138:24 140:8	heavy
Guerline	149:10 166:6	36:11 102:19 103:4 127:25
161:8	happened	held
guess	99:18 105:13 145:12	4:14,22 7:11,21 10:7 11:13
48:21,22 50:12	happening	Hello
	44:9 138:3 147:7	
guy		92:4 144:10
68:15 69:21 139:19	Happenings	help
guys	91:11	107:15,15 109:18 110:18,21
72:22 80:21 92:11 114:6	happens	154:11,22
123:12 135:4 138:15,19	68:7 79:10 91:22 107:13	hereinbefore
139:4 142:3 145:20	145:7 155:18,19 160:5	170:10
gym	happy	Herman
107:3	151:1	38:10
gypsum	harm	hey
22:20 50:15,20,22,25 51:2	104:4 157:23	111:7,7,7 114:6 146:25
	harmful	Hi
H	100:25 166:4	68:3 84:20
Н	Harv	high
3:7 32:8	1:13 5:11	33:24 36:10 116:13 120:25,25
habitat	hassle	higher
18:5	153:17	107:11
half	Haystack	highly
37:22 110:7 131:21 150:15		
Hall	121:12	36:18 94:6
	hazard	highway
5:1	77:10 101:10	33:20 160:22
Halleran	head	highways
46:25 47:7	105:9 168:5	159:25
Halloween	head-on	hire
105:25	139:3	86:7
hand	health	history
11:1 15:15 16:13 23:23 37:14	56:17,22 60:3 95:15 96:19	17:6 20:3 83:25 97:18
45:24,25 73:25,25 88:22	101:10 158:3 159:6 166:10	
132:20		HLUCHAN
	hear	1:19 40:19 49:24 53:17 61:25
handle	4:17 6:8 16:23 20:12 37:24	82:11
59:2 119:7 123:25 148:17	47:3,4 74:22 84:4 92:7 102:3	hold
149:12	112:22,23 133:11 151:2	10:5 21:12 52:10 105:1
handled	heard	holding
31:25 54:15 124:16	24:15 47:20 92:14 97:21	108:2 135:22
	1	

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 188

Hollenbeck	123:10 127:9 128:24 130:7	impacts
130:3 140:19	130:12,21,24 136:8 144:11	164:16
Hollow	153:10 157:5 159:20 160:3	impatient
159:20	169:1	139:1
home	Howell's	impervious
56:15 102:16 153:11 158:23	40:9	142:5
homeowners	huge	import
23:6 134:24	106:19	48:10
homes	hundred	important
122:3	10:4 106:1 151:3,6	32:1 105:12 108:4,7,8 141:8
honest	Hussain	142:13 143:15 151:15
168:25	112:7 115:9,10,11,21 117:3	impose
hope	117:17,24	70:1
127:17	Huszar	imposed
hopefully	161:22,23,25 165:10	11:18
13:16 102:5	Hyam	impression
host	37:20	135:7
10:8 30:8 65:10,13 98:6,7,17	HYLAND	improve
100:7	1:19	35:7
hour	1.17	improvement
62:21 94:8 163:24	I	24:20 28:8 61:15 68:23 69:4
hours	I-195	improvements
30:13 33:3,9 80:7,9,14 94:10	25:18	24:17 30:4 34:9,16 35:13
125:19 148:19 156:3,3	idea	48:23,25 49:3,14,17 50:1
house	39:14 55:15	61:16 63:20 69:10 81:18
27:15 64:25 78:22 154:3	identified	125:1,11 143:24
156:2,10	82:16	inappropriate
housed	identify	44:21 127:21
121:17	51:2	inbound
household	idling	62:8
31:3 36:23	59:17 79:9 93:23	incineration
houses	illegal	130:16
29:3 77:5 160:7	131:19 158:9	include
Howell	illegally	20:6 34:11,22 48:25 49:11
1:5,7,8 11:4,11,19 12:17,24	102:21	included
19:4 24:15,24 26:20 27:3	image	29:1
30:9 36:8 50:10 53:19 54:24	19:14,16,18	includes
54:25 59:3 64:2 70:18 74:4	immediate	22:19 93:12
85:17 91:11 92:15 93:4,5	95:9,14	including
94:19 95:16 96:16,23 98:20	immediately	54:23 94:20 95:19 102:19
99:13 100:8,11,13 101:20	17:22 19:2 98:11	103:2 119:18 125:2 130:17
103:23,25 104:23 105:11,13	impact	164:4
106:17,21 107:2,6,7,12,20	10:21 13:4 32:15,18 55:5	inclusion
108:14 109:11,17 110:10	85:23 94:20 95:22 101:6,7	130:6
113:19 114:4,16 121:3	101:10,12 103:2 166:2	incoming
113.17 117.7,10 121.3	,	mcoming
	Ι	I

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 189 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 189

	00.0	
25:11 27:21 29:10 36:6 37:4	98:8	26:24
. 62:21	initially	interest
increase	20:15	114:1,2,3
103:11 144:21 145:12	Inkberry	interested
increased	123:9	170:18
85:6 96:18,20 103:15 146:4	inning	interesting
163:10,14	.111:9	141:18
incur	insane	interfering
95:7	52:7	85:8
indicate	inside	internal
15:4,15	25:10 27:11 36:14 116:10,23	23:8
indicated	116:24	internalizing
21:21 34:10 37:11 43:13 53:6	insignificant	26:1
79:23 85:15 87:24 125:15	163:13	internet
163:8	InSite	157:12
individual	17:1 38:13	interrupt
14:13 79:25 84:19 87:25	Insofar	12:7
165:23	135:19	intersection
individually	install	20:18 30:3 31:19 32:20,24
25:13 50:22 76:7 90:18	34:4	33:8,18,24 34:10,18,19 35:2
individuals	installation	35:5,8,13,15 36:18,19 64:1,3
14:21 73:22	33:25 63:16 81:23	68:19 69:7 82:1 85:3,14 94:1
indoors	installed	95:20 143:25 144:24 163:12
30:19	36:17	intersections
industrial	installing	85:4,8 86:1,14 154:14 158:13
17:16,20,24 18:16 26:3 29:19	55:17 81:17	Interstate
71:11 79:19	instruction	85:12
industry	14:3	introduction
20:23	insufficient	126:24
infiltration	52:8	investment
56:4 116:8	insult	19:9
inform	148:10	involve
4:10	integral	93:21 130:15
information	23:12	involved
6:6,13,17,20,24 34:2 62:23	intend	25:20 35:9 95:20 145:1
63:1,2 76:5,8 90:12 97:11	36:4	issuance
107:19 133:16	intended	10:13
informational	85:11 102:7	issue
17:5 75:4	intending	9:9 59:15 156:7
informed	86:3,5	issued
34:2	intent	11:19
inhouse	74:18,24	issues
128:18	intention	53:23 93:24 95:15,19 96:19
initial	53:9	100:24 103:1 140:23 141:8
7:6 21:21 37:11 43:14 83:1	intercept	163:19,20
	1	I

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 190

issuing	140:13 144:9 147:19,23	49:20,23,24 50:15 52:2
10:6	150:13 152:22 155:5,9	54:12 55:1 63:8 64:5,8,12
item	156:23 158:17,19 159:17	65:20,23 68:15,17 86:4,19
7:14 167:14	161:7,22 166:17 167:5,13	86:24 87:6 102:15 104:24
items	169:6,9,12	105:3,18 106:18 108:10,10
22:20 83:8,10 136:24 167:17	Judging	108:11,15 109:5,23 110:1,24
167:19	56:18 57:10	111:6 114:7 120:24 125:13
	July	125:17 134:4,16 135:13,24
J	12:15 45:17,17 124:18 126:2	137:5 138:10,15 139:12
J	127:12	141:15 142:3 143:14,18
32:8	junkyard	144:24 145:8 146:15,19,25
Jackson	17:23 18:14	147:12 148:10 150:3 151:18
95:1 121:24		154:6 155:20 157:13 158:5,8
James	K	158:12 162:13,14 169:2
38:10 159:20	K	knowledge
January	16:20	103:16 116:11
1:8 15:1 99:7,8	Kangaroo	known
Jay	74:12	4:23 17:9 93:8
27:19	Karl	4.25 17.9 95.8 knows
JCP&L	155:5	
17:22 18:13 25:6 26:6 27:23	Katherine	17:8 32:25 67:22 114:22
116:11 142:10	64:24 134:8	143:19
JCPL's	Kean	Kristal
116:10	101:24	118:5
Jeff		
80:2 91:14 97:2 99:9	keep 96:11 111:20 117:19	L-A-W-R-E-N-C-E
Jersey	keeping 15:13 88:19	113:16
1:8 8:23 19:5 21:4,6 22:25		La
32:13 37:5 50:11 55:8 65:15	key	165:25
90:5 131:1 140:25 159:20	10:20 125:11	lack
162:11 170:7	kicked	35:5 103:8 124:15
job	97:22	lacrosse
110:20	kids	109:1
jobs	108:24	ladies
30:16 36:10 58:2,3,7	killed	115:10
John	156:19 159:3	lady
2:17 32:4,11 35:16 134:22	kind	58:10
Johnson	6:15 52:19 55:16 59:19 70:1	laid
1:12 4:1,9,19,21 5:9,11,13,15	71:16 88:1 122:10 151:24	56:21 150:24
5:18,20,22,24 6:3 11:24	kitchen	Lakewood
16:14 88:7 91:12,24 112:5	16:7	118:21 119:3 140:2 146:7,9
115:8 118:4,7 120:10,13,15	knew	146:18,25
123:6 124:8 126:20 129:21	106:10 141:20	Lakewood-Allenwood
129:25 133:5 134:8 137:12	know	144:20
137:12,15,15,21 138:12,13	5:24 16:6 45:14 49:8,8,13,16	Lakewood-Farmingdale
		Č
	I	I

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 191 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 191

r		rage ryr
94 00 150 05 150 01		22.4.6
84:22 152:25 153:21	laying	33:4,6
land	54:5	Leo
54:21 55:7,12 102:15 160:14	layout	1:15 5:20
landfill	27:18	Leon
24:11 31:5 130:4,17 136:7,8	layperson	61:6 129:22
landfills	23:1	lesions
22:25 24:7 37:6	Leaching	122:8
landscaping	164:8	lessen
22:8 28:10 29:14	lead	156:16
lane	83:7,10	lesser
31:20,21 34:14,15 82:3,3	leaders	30:12
123:9 135:2 140:21 160:4,11	101:23	Let's
160:22,23	leads	60:22 86:11 88:16 144:12
lanes	23:25 24:6 30:24	letter
34:12 36:17 49:1,11 52:21	leak	7:16 11:6,19 12:25 38:7 40:12
63:17 81:25 135:1	121:21	47:16 48:9 98:3 99:3,7,8,13
language	leaked	108:1 109:25 119:14 125:15
41:17	122:5	127:6 128:15,20 132:12
large	leaking	133:21 162:4,22
17:19 36:25 93:15,22,24	79:10	letters
116:20,21,23,24	learn	12:15,20 40:4 98:9 110:12
larger	13:8	letting
23:10,17 25:13 30:24 62:9	leave	106:21
128:12	23:21 43:7 54:8,16 116:20	level
lastly	leaves	25:24 33:10 34:18,20,21 41:8
14:24	153:3	41:9 81:16,20,21 144:5
late	leaving	levels
109:2	63:10 146:5 150:18	10:17
latest		levied
38:12 39:6	leeway 83:23 111:18	36:3 53:8
laughing	left	
61:13	4:12 16:3,12 31:20 34:11,14	1:19
law	77:3 81:25 82:2 88:21	LICENSE
66:3 130:2 131:24 137:4	115:25 117:1 122:21 146:2	1:21 170:24
140:18	legislative	licensed
Lawrence	101:23	162:10
112:8,16 113:15	legitimate	life
laws	101:4	95:8 96:17 113:7 145:23
145:9	Legler	light
lawyer	121:24	36:16 61:18 75:25 81:17,24
140:25	lends	95:20 158:12 163:18
lawyers	27:18	lighting
141:16	length	28:12 29:15
lay	26:23 28:3	limit
102:15	lengthy	86:22 146:19
	-	

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 192 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 192

		Fage 192
limits	LLC	94:11 108:11 109:5 123:17
124:2 145:19	1:4 6:25	123:18 125:23 133:8 138:19
line	loaded	138:22 139:1,23 141:6,8,12
60:25 61:2 84:17 87:21	25:13 50:22	144:12 153:2 160:7
117:10 146:12 148:25 149:6	local	lots
159:4	10:21 13:5 25:18 30:16 32:6	61:9 128:7
lines	70:25 85:14 86:24,25 94:23	Lou
78:15 116:13	95:9 101:8,10 102:20 128:5	156:24
list	128:8	Louis
52:22 88:8 91:16 102:5	locate	156:23
111:17 112:6 113:11,14	36:4	love
130:7,9,10 134:14 150:12	located	153:3
161:12,16,18,20 165:21	7:17 17:10 19:16 27:9 77:6	luck
listed	100:21 103:19 116:9	120:7
83:3	location	120.7
listen	26:15,18 32:22 34:5 101:14	M
14:20 20:12 73:15 92:24	103:8 104:2 159:24 160:3,10	$\overline{\mathbf{M}}$
106:25 124:3	locker	1:19
listened	110:7	M-A-L-I-K
21:1 123:21		60:8
	locking 28:19	М-О-N-М-О-U-Т-Н
listening		90:10
43:23	Lomangino	ma'am
lists	1:15 5:20,21	56:24 57:18 58:14,19 60:6
28:25 130:22	long	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
literally	33:13 63:18 102:13 140:5	66:6 67:11 87:23 159:16
77:9	longer	161:20 165:20
little	111:20 128:23	machine
6:5 69:23 97:9,18 104:25	look	36:12
111:18 122:15 125:22	15:9 45:25 123:15,16 129:10	machinery
138:19 139:20,23 144:2	146:24 154:17	164:14
146:21 154:12 157:22	looked	mailbox
live	32:22 33:17 141:23,24	144:25 156:12
16:8 51:24 53:25 56:13 64:2	looking	main
64:24 67:14 68:4 71:8 84:21	59:21 73:22 78:15 90:12	4:10 10:22 23:8 24:12 27:8
92:5,9 113:18 118:14 121:4	123:13,19	29:11 36:5
123:9 140:5 145:22 146:9	looks	maintain
152:25 153:11,20 154:1	24:13 79:22 143:19	27:16 56:21
155:24 158:23,25 159:19	lose	maintained
169:1	56:23 67:16	135:21
lived	losing	maintenance
113:19 148:5	91:21 106:22	19:1 23:15 27:14
lives	lost	major
140:21	148:20	25:17 28:18 42:5 55:9 103:9
living	148.20 lot	108:22
71:13 139:13 144:17		majority
/1.15 159.15 144.17	17:9 18:10,12,13,14 59:6 61:8	
	I	l

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 193 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 193

		- 5
104:9 146:8	119:1	MaDonough
	marked	McDonough 32:11
making	3:15	
36:18 38:19 45:8 46:21 67:24		McLaughlin 80:3 97:3
72:11 137:24,25	married	
Malik	155:21	mean
60:7,7,15,17,19 120:11,12,12	MaryRose	30:6 70:21 105:18 106:10,18
120:13,14,16,16 122:13,16	155:17	107:8,15,15,21 108:3,19
122:20	master	125:6 144:22 149:20 152:7
Malley	20:16 31:15,23 93:2 100:22	meaning
50:9,10 51:1,9,12,16,18,22	128:4 159:18 160:19	23:10 33:10
52:13 53:1,14,22 54:4 55:15	material	means
56:5 155:8,8,9,10,17	22:8,11,17 23:8,17,17 24:2,5	29:22,24 30:19 54:15 125:6
man	24:7 25:8,9,12 27:10 28:24	132:1
113:5 137:16 158:5	29:1,11 30:11,18 37:1,2,4,4	meant
manage	50:21 83:3 116:20 135:12	80:9 103:4 127:25
104:16	149:12 164:17	measures
management	materials	29:16 164:25
6:23 7:3 20:8 28:15 29:16	7:9 22:23 83:14,17 95:3	mechanism
54:14 81:3 124:24 127:14	math	95:3
131:2 163:3	108:19	mediator
manager	matter	67:9
128:22	8:16 11:1 12:8,19 13:12 14:15	meet
Manasquan	15:6 43:22,24 52:21 154:5	11:12,16 31:22 118:1
32:13	matters	meeting
mandated	6:1	1:3 4:2,4,14,21,25 5:3 6:4,12
53:7 65:14	Mauri	12:4,13,23 15:10 16:8,11
manipulate	155:7	43:15 44:3 45:17,19 72:16
77:14	Maxim	72:17 75:17 90:19 92:20
manner	136:6 165:25	97:8,19 99:16 100:7 102:12
104:8	Mayfield	105:7 106:6,9,12 108:1
Manor	128:15	111:2,4 133:17 166:19,21
134:24	Mayfield's	167:4,9 168:2,15,16,20
Manual	128:20	169:5,13
33:21	mayor	meetings
manufacturing	92:10 93:5 96:2,3,4 98:15,17	4:24 7:11 11:13 123:22
17:17	99:22,23,25 100:2 101:19	meets
map	106:5 118:8 125:14 128:22	117:10
17:10 18:7,20 26:18 52:5 70:4	mayor's	member
70:7,8,19 76:16,17,19,23,24	118:8	14:9 91:19 99:21 112:12
76:25,25 121:9	Mazza	162:1
March	80:3 97:4 103:20 115:13	members
11:17 128:15 168:4	142:11 166:22 167:1,3,8,11	7:7 13:1 16:24,25 65:17 100:3
Marcus	167:14,18,22,22 168:1,10,13	100:18 111:16,19 140:15
80:3 97:3	McARTHUR	memo
mark	1:15 5:22,23 167:7 169:8	83:21,24 84:4,7 97:16 105:5

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 194 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 194

memorandum
6:11,19 12:5 21:22 37:11
43:14
mention
31:13 80:19 81:15 82:14
121:8 130:22 136:13 166:3
168:11
mentioned
53:11 82:22 83:7 97:15
104:11 120:24
Mertens
123:7,8,9
met
11:4,18 21:7 24:25 34:1
Metedeconk
101:15 119:10 121:14 157:17
Michael
162:17,18
MICHELLE
1:21 170:5,23
Microphone
74:21,23 158:24
middle
111:23 144:23
Middletown
140:21
mike
32:3 48:18,18,19 69:2
mile
31:11 37:22 165:6
mileage
29:20
miles
135:18 136:3,5,7,9 160:16
Miller
52:21 85:4
million
144:2
millions
153:6
mind
84:10 113:1 114:2 157:2,8
161:21,24
mine
108:9

minimum 66:20 117:12,14 minor 95:22 minute 113:9 150:16 165:13 minutes 21:16.25 59:18 91:21 99:10 111:21 113:7 117:16,17 120:6 136:18 143:2 144:15 146:14 150:1,10 161:24 misconception 39:8 misinformation 105:1 misleading 127:22 missed 80:6 misses 145:2 missing 142:3 misstated 119:9 mistaken 87:2 mistakes 141:15,16 Misty 151:5,8,9 Mitch 1:12 5:7 mixed 120:21 Mobile 158:23 modification 9:13 mom 159:21 mom's 92:9 moment 56:6 84:5 97:13

Monday 30:14 80:11 159:3 money 66:14,18,18 139:20 Monmouth 19:5 20:6 26:15,20 27:1 56:17 56:22 60:2 90:4 100:19 109:16 110:22 124:23 127:6 127:13 129:5,6 131:5,10,20 135:14 140:20 159:6 166:12 months 11:9 19:9 105:20 106:23 153:12 Moore 64:23,24 65:16,20,22 66:5,7 66:14,17,22 67:3,6,10,13,20 134:8,9 morning 60:13 148:23 155:24 mother 58:16 105:24 motion 166:20 167:6,6 169:7,8 motorists 33:5 36:19 139:1 move 11:8 16:15 40:23 43:16 74:7 78:18 87:16 88:8 151:11 moved 25:11 144:22 movement 101:12 movements 129:15 142:23 moves 27:11 movie 107:3 moving 43:22 125:16 Muddy 121:12 mulch 22:8 37:2 multiply

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 195 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 195

		rage 195
156:17	needed	99:22,25 100:1 101:19
municipal	19:1 129:5 144:1	nice
1:7 28:9 92:16 94:9 98:23	needs	49:9 113:5
119:15 157:16	44:5 83:15 117:12,13 128:11	Nick
municipality	147:15	161:22,25
7:16 8:8 100:14	negative	night
mystery	94:19 101:5,12 102:18	101:2
143:20	neighbor	nightmare
	25:6	68:6
N	neighborhood	ninth
Ν	108:5,6,6 135:1	111:9
1:18 2:7 32:8	neighborhoods	NJ
N-E-W-M-A-N	103:10	1:5
90:2,9	neighboring	nj.us
name	96:13 164:3,7	90:10
14:11,17 17:1 32:10 37:17,18	neighbors	NJDEP
47:6 50:8 56:12 64:23 69:22	36:20 67:14 108:8	8:24 9:2,4,15,25 10:4 165:7
74:14 84:20 88:10 89:25	neither	noise
90:2 110:3 113:15 114:18	128:21 170:12	30:19 36:15 57:13 95:6 96:18
115:4,11 118:12 121:11	nepotism	101:9 163:25
123:8 134:22 148:2 152:24	58:8	nonresidential
159:18 161:25 162:18	Ness	29:3
names	84:20,21 85:21,25 86:4,10,13	noon
15:12 No. 10	86:18 152:23,24,25	30:15 80:12
Nancy	net	normal
118:13	51:16	5:4 30:13 80:7,9
narrow	never	normally
94:3	31:5 37:25 52:22 99:17 105:5	22:24 37:5 63:7
natural 77:24 79:16	110:2 116:14 141:20 145:18	Norris
nature	162:15	80:2 97:3
42:14 85:5 86:23	new	north
	1:8 8:23 19:5 21:3,6 22:24	1:7 17:25 18:15 26:25 119:10
near 119:17 137:1 145:2	26:2 27:11 28:6,12 29:14	121:14
nearby	31:12,13 32:13 36:10,15,16	northbound
81:16 157:24	37:5 50:10 55:8,23 63:2	34:15 82:3 Northeast
necessarily	65:14 90:5 92:17 93:12,25 131:1 140:25 159:20 162:11	Northeast 84:23
69:14 110:25 132:25	131:1 140:25 159:20 162:11 170:6	84:23 northern
necessary	newly	103:22 131:21 135:13
32:20 94:13 154:11	28:14	Notary
need	newman	170:6
15:16 36:11 88:25 94:17	1:16 38:8 45:25 89:14,20 90:1	note
103:24 109:9,19 110:18	90:1,2,9,16 98:1 127:7 128:1	10:1 27:1 28:3 101:22 127:5
128:9 129:8 132:17 136:24	128:16 165:17 168:4,8	noted
138:6 139:5 159:12 160:4	Nicastro	9:21 14:24 101:7
	I	ı

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 196 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 196

		rage 190
notico	Ossan	79,17 70,7 00,1 01,4 04,11
notice	Ocean	78:17 79:7 80:1 81:4 84:11
4:25 45:16,16,18,24 61:2	26:15,20 93:13 103:21 130:3	84:24 85:1 86:4,18 88:7
88:20 97:7 124:18 126:2	131:21,24,24 132:1,2 135:13	91:12,24 96:12 99:24 105:25
127:1,4	135:17	109:8 110:11 111:9,11 117:3
noticed	odor	118:9 119:24 120:5 122:13
168:21	101:8	122:16,20 136:21 144:12,17
notified	odors	144:25 145:5,7,10 146:1,2,7
168:7	164:5	149:23 150:6 152:14,20
notify	off-site	153:11,23 157:17,20 167:1
168:8	31:25 56:2	168:1
nuisance	offense	old
101:8	111:22	92:5,9 159:19 161:5
number	offensive	older
3:11 16:16 26:10 38:18 68:4	141:1	150:6
73:5 90:6 94:12 116:1,2,7	offer	on-site
144:11 149:16 156:14	65:12	19:22 22:12,15,24 23:8 27:9
158:10	offered	28:16 29:9 32:1 37:2 50:15
numbers	20:21 31:14 34:9	50:25 51:2 54:15 55:17 56:3
62:22 93:22	Office	83:5,12,13,15,18 129:15
numerous	114:24	135:19,21 136:11 157:20
156:6 163:7	officers	164:14
0	23:22	once
	offices	7:6,20 9:6 13:18 15:6 26:10
0	27:13	87:4 98:24 123:23 159:11
1:10 32:8	official	ones
o'clock	7:18 8:8 11:6 12:21 100:4	87:22 141:11
80:25 81:9 112:18	127:8	ongoing
Oak	officially	149:8
50:10 51:24 53:9 64:24 85:5	127:3	onset
113:18 120:20 138:13	officials	11:3
155:24	12:16 16:25 20:11 28:4	open
obtain	107:11,18	4:23 5:3 15:2 16:6 45:4,6,10
10:10	offset	84:3 148:24 166:22 167:11
obtaining	145:3	opening
7:11	offsite	49:4 50:2
obviously	55:11 101:12	
74:1		opens
occur	oh	49:15
27:24 30:19 93:21 164:14	53:21 78:4 151:18 157:19	operate
occurred	okay	10:11 69:8 142:1
	16:23 41:23 44:20 48:16	operates
95:1 97:7 164:17	51:21 54:16 56:5 57:3,22	22:5
occurring	60:5,19 62:1,16 63:5 64:6,7	operating
7:15	65:21 66:22 67:10 68:6,10	25:21 68:18
occurs	69:2,11,16,20 70:24 71:3,4	operation
9:10 22:10 50:25	72:22 73:15 75:10 76:14	18:3 19:24 33:8 63:4 68:9
	•	•

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 197 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 197

	105.10	I
82:6 94:10 145:14 151:25	135:12	p.m
operational	out-of-state	1:9 120:23
80:14,24	93:18 131:10	P.P
operations	outbound	2:15 16:20
9:20 10:18 11:5 13:4 25:25	62:9	packet
27:24 29:9 36:14 80:15	outdoor	15:21
164:1	25:25 142:5	page
operators	outdoors	2:11 3:11 88:10 90:22 114:23
36:12	22:11	127:15 130:5
opinion	outgoing	pages
12:6 13:10 14:15 26:7 55:13	36:6	107:23
63:16 72:18	outlined	paper
opinions	162:22	104:21 139:8
72:7 74:18,25 75:11,15	outright	papers
opportunity	8:4	5:1
	o.4 outside	
10:24 13:8,12,20,24 14:8 38:6		parcel
39:10 42:20 43:4 45:4,7,10	54:8 79:1 80:25 93:25 128:18	17:20 18:11
46:11,14,15,18 87:13 100:8	overall	parcels
opposed	14:8 23:16 34:18	164:7
16:10 57:20 67:24 163:8	overbuilt	park
opposes	140:3	56:15 158:23 159:2
100:10	overdue	parking
opposition	63:19	153:22
12:25 104:10	overhead	Parkway
OPRA	25:3 27:21	71:21 160:13,21
40:12 133:15	overlapping	part
oral	88:2	8:12,22 15:20 18:22 19:2
8:10	overview	23:13 30:5 48:13 76:4,5 84:7
order	17:5	84:12 90:24 92:14 97:16
11:7,12 14:12 59:8 98:3	overwhelming	119:8 125:6
112:10 113:1	103:11	participating
		114:25 115:2
orders	owned	
48:3,4,5,11	58:17	particular
ordinance	owner	85:3 97:8 98:1 116:17
25:1 130:8,13,21 141:19	18:23 37:21	particularly
145:8	owners	24:16 124:16 125:20
ordinances	47:10	parties
153:4,8	owns	11:12 25:20 170:14
organic	47:2,9 157:11	parts
166:2,8		22:6 83:19 135:1
original	P	pass
12:17	Р	10:17 105:25
originally	1:18,18 16:20	pass-through
58:17 122:1	P.E	118:16
originating	2:15,17 16:20 32:8	passage
8		L
	1	1

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 198 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 198

128:5
passing
160:19
patchwork
95:21
Patrick
2:15 17:1 21:12 22:2
patterns
103:7
Paul
46:24 47:6 124:9,10
Paulette
56:12 158:17,22
paved
28:14
pavement
29:15 31:13
pay
153:18
peak
33:3,9 125:19
pen
16:4
pending
6:24 8:17 13:15 39:15
people
56:19 58:1,5 60:2 67:23 71:13
72:7,8 79:23 87:25 92:12
105:21 106:21 107:2,20
108:14,19 109:11,17 111:10
113:8 114:13 115:3 119:18
120:2,4 122:8 124:5 138:18
139:16 141:7 146:2 153:6
154:23 157:24 159:8
percent
22:23 37:3 67:16 106:1
percolates
157:21
perfectly
72:10
perform
19:6 30:5
performing
32:14
perimeter

28:10,19 period 14:25 62:11 67:25 68:1 138:21 166:23 perk 135:24 permit 9:17 10:3,13 13:8 19:11 151:24 153:13 permits 153:19 permitted 17:16 31:4 123:23 130:22 165:4 person 73:14 91:19 107:5 112:6 person's 161:10 personnel 21:11 Peter 129:25 130:1 141:17 Pflaster 61:3.6.6 62:1.12.16.25 63:5 63:22 64:6,12,17 129:22,23 133:6,7,12 147:23,24 148:2 148:3,13 149:2,5,19,23 150:2,5,11,15,18,25 151:6 151:14 152:3,7,20 **Pflasters** 133:8 phone 90:6 156:12,13 photos 24:12 picked 155:23 picketing 154:24 piece 151:20.20 Pioneer 153:22 Pipe 153:22

PL 4:16,23 place 29:11 34:16,18 36:14 63:21 74:16,17 77:3,7,17 90:25 92:15 123:17 127:18 129:5 131:18 144:2 146:7 170:10 placed 12:8 15:6 plan 6:23 7:3,23 8:20 9:5,10,14,23 10:16 12:10,14 13:1 20:8,15 20:16 28:9,18 31:15,23 52:17 53:15,16 93:2,14 100:22 104:14 116:4 124:24 125:4 127:14 128:4 131:5 142:7 163:3 planned 17:21 93:11 planning 143:10 162:2 plans 11:10 24:23,23 34:4 35:10 41:4.5 141:24 164:13 plastic 22:21 plate 34:8 playgrounds 22:9 playing 108:24 pleading 154:21 Pleasant 119:12,13,20 please 12:4 13:23 14:16,17,20 27:1 28:2 37:13,16 42:10 43:6 50:8 52:12 56:11 64:10 65:19 74:13 89:24 109:8 111:21 112:2 137:17 140:9 145:21 151:10 152:17 160:14 Pledge

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 199

		Page 199
	<u></u>	
4:6,7	71:24 103:15	46:19 76:5,13,16
plus	position	presenting
36:10 148:4	7:18 8:8 11:6 12:17,21 15:4	21:22
podium	92:21 98:6,13,14,16 112:19	presently
37:16 88:12	positive	142:25
	-	
point	119:20 123:15	presents
6:3 7:12 23:5 33:7 34:24	possible	103:8
37:15 40:6,17 46:17 55:22	71:6 78:2,8 94:6 148:21	president
55:24 72:20 73:23 75:6 77:2	149:21 158:2	134:23
88:23 89:5 111:21 119:12,12	possibly	press
119:19 128:14 133:1 141:18	109:14 146:11 157:23	101:22
156:17	posted	Presumably
pointed	5:1 154:5	126:4
20:24 60:22 142:10 160:3	Posten	presume
points	5:25	63:9
-		
145:13	potable	pretty
Poland	164:10	105:15,22 108:7,8 155:12
162:18,19 165:14	potential	prevent
pole	8:17 26:23 164:5,19	55:18 56:1
112:19	potentially	previous
police	101:5	18:23 40:4
53:20 59:9,10,14 156:13	PowerPoint	previously
policemen	89:21 157:1,2	28:21 76:22 98:21 126:23
149:7	practicing	primarily
politicians	140:24	61:10
120:5	preapplication	primary
		101:17
pollutants	21:5,8	
95:13	preapproved	prior
pollution	35:24,25	7:15 10:5,12 12:13 50:1 87:5
57:13,14,14 93:24 94:21 95:6	preceded	90:19 98:11 164:17
96:19,20 101:9 159:9	140:22 141:7	private
Polypod	predetermined	65:15
121:13	35:24,25 70:23	probably
pond	prepared	46:5 84:9 105:12 111:22
52:21 116:4,6 122:24 123:1	141:21	143:15
135:1	present	problem
poor	5:8,10,17,19,21,23 13:25 52:3	84:24 112:17 117:6 134:15
122:4	76:9	138:25 168:12
portion	presentation	problems
14:7 36:25 151:16	13:19 14:2 21:17 37:13 39:11	102:14
portions	39:13 41:21 42:21 52:25	proceed
27:2	53:6 62:3 66:24 75:21,23	11:20
pose	80:10 82:17 83:9	proceedings
57:1 103:5	presented	1:2 169:14
posed	21:18 24:23,24 40:3 42:9	process
r		r
	I	I

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 200 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 200

		Page 200
	I	I
5:5 6:14,16 7:2 10:17 22:7	26:10,11 29:7 37:21,23	public
25:8 37:2 39:21 79:2 80:21	47:12 51:25 53:25 54:7,10	1:3 4:17,20,24 6:9,20 7:21 8:9
90:25 93:20 97:9 136:17	54:16 55:1 58:17 66:25	10:5,7,23 11:22 12:5 13:2,8
140:23	67:17 77:5,21 84:23,25 87:1	13:10,11,19 14:7,9 15:25
processed	96:15 101:13 117:8 122:21	16:4,25 21:14,19,23,25 25:3
22:12 25:12 30:11 66:20	151:2,17	25:4 26:9,13 27:23 30:2 35:1
138:20	,	37:12,24 39:14,23 42:15,17
	proposal	
processes	7:10 100:23 101:6 142:16	42:20,22,25 43:3,5,8,11,23
23:7	165:2	43:24,25 44:17 45:4,6,11,14
processing	proposals	45:19,20,21,22 46:15 47:3,4
9:18 22:10 26:1 27:10 29:10	62:18	48:12,18,19 49:9 53:21
50:14 51:13 92:17 130:15	proposed	58:10 60:24 61:4 65:6 67:2
produce	10:8,14 11:5 13:15,22 17:6	67:19 70:6 71:25 72:15
23:16	20:7 34:24 48:23 55:6,24	73:24 74:3,8,9,11,21,22,23
produced	61:21 64:18 93:2,7 94:2	75:3,19 76:4,23 77:16,22
41:6	98:18 100:11,15,20 101:14	78:4,9 79:4 84:3,16 87:16,18
producing	103:5,8 127:13 131:19 156:4	88:3,5 89:10,17,18,24 90:11
116:23		
	162:21 164:18,25	90:20,22 91:3,10 92:2,7,15
profession	proposing	93:10 96:1,3,5,11 97:1,12
89:25	22:13 27:6 115:24 138:20	98:11 101:18 103:14,24
professional	154:15	104:1 105:16 106:15 109:7
32:12 162:8,11	protect	109:15 110:15,16 111:5,12
professionals	54:9 55:14	112:24 113:2,3,4 114:14
20:24 38:21 40:9 74:19,25	Protection	115:6,7,18,19 117:1 118:6
75:8 107:1,12,18 128:18	8:24 21:7 166:14	124:18 125:10,25 126:19
141:14	protections	129:12,24 132:7 133:4,11
progress	55:4	137:2,8,10,11,13,20,23
11:15	protocol	138:10 143:8 147:10,11,22
	110:23	
prohibited		148:12 149:1,4,17,18,22
130:10,11,14,24 141:18	prove	150:21 151:5,8,9 152:11,13
project	39:12	155:4 157:6 158:24 160:18
30:6 98:23 104:11 110:5,9	provide	161:3,4,6,13 162:24 164:23
141:9 159:22	17:4 28:7,9,19 81:24	165:18 166:16,22 167:12
promise	provided	168:6,14,23,24,25 170:6
113:6	11:14 41:4,6 62:24 82:2	pull
proper	102:24 128:17 129:7	76:15 152:5 153:19 157:8,14
14:18	provides	pulling
properly	128:4,6	83:4 145:2
99:3	provisions	pulls
	1	77:9
properties	4:15,22	
47:11 76:20 139:17 164:4,7	proximity	purchased
164:11	41:25 101:10,15 103:23	84:25
property	142:12	purpose
7:17 17:7,8 18:6,22,23 19:15	prudently	6:19 39:13 48:9 76:1 92:23
19:20,21,25 22:6 25:16	104:16	purposes
	I	1

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 201

		3
75.5		22.4 5 12 24.12 47.2 0 10 12
75:5	queueing	33:4,5,12 34:12 47:2,9,10,13
Pursuant	27:20	49:1 61:7,7,8,9,10,11,19,20
128:3	queues	63:5,18 64:25 69:8 81:24
put	33:4	92:18 94:1 100:21 103:2
15:15 29:2 55:25 70:19 71:9	quick	117:10 118:16 122:25
89:12,18 114:18 121:9	89:16 99:12 139:9 161:20	138:17 139:23,24 140:3
124:20 133:15 135:22	quickly	148:3 158:11 163:15,21
139:19 153:16 154:7	87:7	164:2
putting	quite	rateable
124:1 143:13 159:4	63:14 64:3 84:4 150:14	29:24
121.111.0.151.09.1	162:14	Raynor
0		140:20
qualified	quote	
68:14	38:19 128:4,8 130:6 131:7	Rea
quality	R	2:17 32:4,10,11,11 38:4 48:17
28:16 30:20 36:10 95:8 96:17	$\frac{\mathbf{R}}{\mathbf{R}}$	48:21 49:7,12,19 53:3,19
		60:12,16,18 62:6,14,22 63:2
122:5	1:10,18 2:15 16:20,20,20 32:8	63:14,24 64:21 68:16 69:6
quantities	170:1	69:15,18 73:10 81:23 82:7
93:15	R-E-A	85:10,24 86:2,7,16 115:15
quarter	32:11	125:17
31:11	R&R	Rea's
question	66:24	129:11
13:20 14:6 21:24 23:3 39:4,21	radius	reach
39:25 41:11,14 42:18 46:16	117:7,8,12,14 165:6	90:13 99:17
47:14 50:19 51:5,22 53:15	railroad	reached
54:3,4,5 56:25 57:20,21	18:19	7:12
58:13 60:9 62:1 64:11 65:2	railroaded	read
65:19,23 67:5 68:1,10 71:5	147:5	6:11 43:14 62:17 83:22 92:20
71:24 73:22 77:1 80:8 81:12	rain	128:2 157:12
81:19 82:7,13 83:21 84:15	79:10	reading
86:19,21 87:1 116:1,25	Rainforth	96:8 97:17
132:10,11 133:1 159:22	1:13 5:9,10	reads
167:18	raise	66:4
questioning	37:14 73:24,25 88:21	
14:5 138:7	raised	ready
questions	38:13 102:1	20:5 89:23 91:13
13:16 37:12 38:2 40:25 41:2	raises	real
		58:5 71:13 89:16 99:11
46:12,18 48:17,21 49:21	100:24	161:20
50:12 52:11 59:9 67:8,24	Ramtown	realize
72:13 73:3,5,16 74:10 80:20	163:22	139:7
85:1 87:12 88:1,6,13,14	ran	really
115:14,17 124:12 135:8,9	65:24 137:5	6:12 58:12 59:22 66:5 67:7
137:22 166:18	Randolph	70:20 81:19 107:9 110:19
queue	1:5 17:9,12,25 18:1,15 19:17	136:25 138:23 143:16,25
78:21	20:17 31:10,19 32:19,25	146:19 161:1 168:18
	1	1

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 202 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 202

		-
realtors	record	48:22 124:15,16 167:16
57:8	8:13,22 14:18 38:22 43:24,25	regarding
reason	44:18,23 46:10,12 48:13	7:18 9:9 10:6 13:9 20:25
10:23 55:25 132:5 145:11	58:23 72:11 76:4 78:16	37:12 93:1 98:18 103:1
146:4	92:14 99:19 100:2 128:2	164:15
reasonable	129:3,17 138:8	regardless
126:11	records	44:8,9
reasons	5:2 46:1 84:3 99:17	regards
96:21 104:11 106:23 145:12	recovery	50:25 75:25 91:1
recall	22:17 24:2	regular
98:7	recreation	16:16 111:17
receipt	163:17	regularly
131:23	recyclables	7:11
receive	31:3	regulated
30:10 133:17	recycle	53:4 55:4
received	22:23 24:4 37:3	regulates
12:15 63:3 98:13,24 99:3	recycled	54:22
109:25	83:15,18 93:16	regulation
receiving	recycling	70:2 81:3
6:14 66:1	17:3 18:3,21 19:10,12,22,24	regulations
receptor	20:5 22:5,15 24:6,9 25:22,25	35:21,22 55:12 60:3
26:9	29:9 36:9 65:11 77:24 80:4	Reichenbecher
recharge	87:9 97:4 98:19 103:22	74:15,16,24 75:7,10 76:3,14
116:8	135:15 142:24	76:19,24 77:18,23 78:7,10
recited	red	78:17,25 79:6,21 118:9,10
4:8	26:22 47:8	118:12,13
reclamation	reduce	reintroduce
103:19	23:13,14 61:21 62:13,15	124:13
recognize	reduced	reiterate
104:6	29:21 67:1	126:25 133:9,13
recommend	reducing	reject
8:2 100:19 104:13	36:15	100:18 102:2
recommended	reduction	rejected
7:24 12:10 43:16	29:8	132:5
recommends	refer	rejection
8:5	118:15	9:13
reconsider	reference	related
48:6 132:14,17,18,24 133:20	168:17	6:13,17,24 14:25 38:16
133:23 134:3	refers	170:13
reconsideration	130:21	relating
47:20 97:23	refined	6:21
reconsidered	62:23	relation
141:2,4	reflect	32:6
reconsidering	17:18 127:18	relative
47:21	regard	170:16
	1	1

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 203 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 203

	I	
relay	39:1 125:17 129:11,13,14	residents
6:13 107:20	142:19 143:5 146:21 148:11	30:7 52:1 57:13,25 71:8 86:13
relaying	reporter	86:25 92:25 94:18 95:15
7:18	14:19 170:6	96:14,16 101:1,2,11,21
release	reports	102:1,4,12,13,13 104:9
101:22	123:21 141:21	105:19 109:16,18 110:22
releases	represent	122:4 146:9
164:13	37:20 61:7 65:7 92:11 130:3	resolution
relevant	representation	8:15
8:11	42:2	Resource
relief	representative	1:4 6:25 16:17 17:3 18:21
71:16	18:8 24:11 63:25 70:10	19:3,10,23 20:5,10,20 22:4
remain	representatives	28:22 30:5,10 31:18 36:9,11
	-	
15:2 83:18	105:8	36:21 65:11 130:5,20 131:17
remains	represented	Resource's
131:8	159:8	32:4
remarked	representing	respect
102:25	140:19	63:4 97:10,14 141:13
Remco	request	respectfully
84:23	11:11 40:12 100:16 127:7	100:16
remediation	129:4 130:6 132:14,18	responded
19:9 162:10	133:15	38:9
remember	requested	response
58:14 65:18 69:22 113:21	83:1 125:8	38:12 162:6
removed	requesting	responses
12:3,18 22:12 82:24 83:2,11	132:13	80:20
150:20	requests	responsibility
Reo	162:14	98:22 104:5 106:20
68:3,3,21 69:11,16,20 70:7,13	require	
	-	responsible
70:19,24 71:3 72:6,14,17,22	35:22	51:7 105:2 153:9
73:1,6,15,18,20 144:9,10,10	required	rest
146:15,24 147:5,12,15	7:14 10:5,9 11:7 19:3 49:17	138:6
reopen	requirement	restaurant
109:9	25:1 41:9 98:5	107:4
reorganization	requirements	restrooms
167:23,25	20:15 21:4 31:23	27:14
repaving	requires	result
31:10	98:16 131:2	29:2 32:17 51:16 95:1 100:25
repeat	researching	166:11
20:3	107:24	resulting
repetitive	resident	94:22
141:9	93:4	results
replied	residential	36:2
162:16	79:19 87:5,8 128:7 139:25	retailers
	,	57:25
report	164:4	57:25
	l	I

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 204

retaining	river	roll
157:19	101:15 119:10,24 121:14	5:6
return	157:17	roll-off
14:4	road	117:13
review	1:5 17:9,12,25 18:1,15,18	roll-offs
	19:17 20:17 24:1 31:10,12	158:7
8:7,11,24 9:5,9,15,18 12:11	,	
12:14 35:10 43:17 44:2,2	31:21 32:20,25 33:4,6,13	Ron
48:14 55:7 75:23 89:2,7	34:12 47:2,9,10,13 49:1	37:19
90:19 99:1,2 104:17 112:4	50:10 51:24 52:20,21 53:10	room
reviewed	53:10 60:8 61:7,8,8,9,10,11	16:11 23:24 71:7 110:8 114:9
15:20 95:17 99:3 164:12	61:19,20 63:6,18 64:25 65:1	route
reviewing	68:4 69:8,12,19 71:22 77:9	1:7 17:11 20:17 25:19,19
9:3 54:18,20	80:4 81:24 84:22 85:5 86:1,5	32:19 33:1,5,12 34:13,14
reviews	86:8 92:6,9,18 94:2 97:5	53:8 63:18 69:7 70:3,20
9:4	100:21 103:3,3 108:22 109:4	71:19,19 82:2 85:12 94:1
Rich	113:19,22,23 117:5,11	118:21 119:4 120:20 121:1
82:10 123:7,9	118:14,16,23,23 119:6	160:10,11,12,12,20,25
Richard	120:17,21 122:25 123:19	163:15 164:3
1:19 5:13	127:24 128:3,11 135:1 136:6	routes
ridiculous	138:13,17 139:24,24,25	26:23 27:2 35:19,24 36:2,5
117:9 157:5	140:3 144:11,19 146:1,10	52:6 70:5,10,12,13,14,23
right	148:3,25 153:1,21 154:16,17	85:11,16 86:23
4:11 6:10 15:11 16:22 21:24	155:24 156:9 158:11 160:11	rules
26:6,16 27:2 31:20 34:12,15	160:11,22,23 163:15,21	55:9 137:24 138:1 150:23
37:10 38:24 41:10,17 46:17	164:3 165:25	run
55:20 58:10 60:19 61:16	Road-Allenwood	17:22 77:20 145:18
63:23 65:1 67:21 68:15	144:19	running
69:11,20 70:3 71:2 73:12	roads	68:13
74:6,19 75:18 77:23 80:24	25:18 35:19 36:5 42:5 52:23	runoff
81:25 82:3,10 84:14 87:15	53:11 69:4,25 85:14,18,20	54:10,16 55:11,18 56:1 94:21
88:22 104:12 106:3 108:3,21	86:3 94:2,3,5,8 109:5 120:23	135:22
111:11 112:5 121:4 123:18		
	123:24 160:7,24 163:16	runs
132:20 137:13 138:17	roadway	106:17
145:22 152:1,9 153:5,20	30:4 160:5	rush
154:2 158:25 166:25	roadways	94:8 163:24
right-of-away	160:15	<u> </u>
18:19 115:24 128:10	roadwork	$\frac{s}{s}$
right-of-way	52:2	
25:5 116:10	Robbie	1:18 3:7
rigorous	159:17,18	S-N-E-W-M-A-N
10:16	Robert	90:8 5 F U A D F
rise	1:15 5:22 100:1 101:23	S-T-U-A-R-T
4:5	137:12,15 138:12	90:2,9
risks	rodents	sad
166:10	101:13	105:15,16
	1	

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 205 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 205

safe	schoolers	10:3 14:22 22:14
95:5 129:15	120:25	seen
safely	schools	87:19 102:14,17 117:25
69:8	58:1	125:14,25 144:21 169:1
safer	Schwartz	sees
35:14 36:19	140:13,14 142:21,22 143:2,3	23:23
safety	143:9 144:8	sell
28:13 103:14 137:5	Scott	151:16,19,20
Sam	1:12 5:15 155:6	selling
5:24	scratch	151:19
satisfactory	141:10	Senator
72:23	screen	101:23
Saturday	26:12 89:19	sending
30:14 60:15 80:12	scrutiny	47:18 53:9
saw	10:18	sense
40:11 52:23 84:2 157:1,2	Sean	7:10 44:14 66:2 159:24
169:2	101:24	sensitive
saying	seat	26:9 143:10
40:10,11 59:1 60:1 86:6	14:4 16:10	sent
106:11 108:1 109:25 110:12	second	8:22 12:10 48:10 93:17,18
111:24 119:25 120:5 121:17	9:15 12:24 21:13 49:2 51:22	105:5 106:12
132:16,24 133:19 157:18	76:12 89:22 127:12,15	sentence
says	136:20 153:10 169:10,11	96:6
47:18 61:14 114:9 127:16	seconds	separate
128:4 153:7	15:14 88:21 125:21	9:4 27:15 28:1 34:11,13 81:25
scale	section	separately
27:15 78:22	16:16 61:20 87:17 102:15	31:21 152:18
scales	103:23 130:11	September
27:16 Scarinci	security 28:13	98:2
130:2 140:18	SED	septic 153:18
	17:15 18:12 24:19 26:2	serious
scary 139:11	126:11 141:24	102:6 144:21 162:21
scheduled	see	servants
12:14	18:7,9,15,19 19:20 25:7 27:24	109:15
schematic	28:8 52:8,13 59:5 60:22 67:3	serve
41:4	68:7,7,8,23 83:8 107:2 108:1	109:16 123:10
Schneider	110:3 125:8,12 140:5 142:16	service
46:24,24 47:5,6,24 48:5,8,16	144:12 153:9 156:8,21	33:10 34:19,21 81:16,20,21
48:20 49:10,13,22 50:5	157:25 161:5	services
124:9,10,11 126:10	seeing	56:21 80:4 97:4
school	148:21	serving
57:5,6 58:5 59:16 94:9 118:20	seek	35:23 123:14
120:20,25 121:1 155:13,19	6:21 13:21 14:1	set
156:7,9,11,19 163:17	seeking	11:16 33:20 60:4 85:16 90:25
L		

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 206 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 206

170:10	71:10	152:8 155:3 156:22 158:16
setbacks	shown	sit
142:4	117:8	106:25 119:3 141:10
setting	shows	site
11:6	26:18 99:19 116:4	7:9 9:1,18 10:19 11:15 13:16
seventy	sic	17:2,13,25 18:1,8,25 20:15
22:23 37:3 63:10	159:23 160:16,17	25:21 27:17,18 28:8,9,11,13
sewage	sick	28:18 29:6 41:5,12,16,22,25
143:12	105:23 122:9	42:7,11 50:24 51:7 55:20
shaded	side	57:15,16 64:18 94:3 95:4
26:22	88:20 123:11	101:11 102:20 103:5 116:3,5
shady	sides	117:4 123:16 126:16 136:3,4
157:14	113:22	136:5,5 142:23 143:7 162:10
Shafto	sign	164:9,20
80:4 97:5 160:11,22	14:10 71:10 134:11 145:20	sites
shallow	161:11,15	23:11 131:4 142:14
121:6,7 122:6,7 136:14	sign-in	sitting
Shame	14:10,12 15:25 16:2	105:3 116:14
114:16	signal	situation
Shangri	31:18 33:25 34:5,17 35:6,10	33:15 35:7 63:20 135:5
165:25	63:17 124:21 125:2	six
shape	signalization	78:23,23 105:20 153:12
108:13	20:17 32:19	sixty
share	signed	128:9 148:4
100:9 102:14	88:9	size
sheet	significant	57:10 94:11 140:2 147:1
14:11,13 16:1,2	19:8 30:6 35:3 103:6 163:9,16	sizeable
sheetrock	163:24 164:1,24	27:1
50:17 51:3,13	signs	sizes
shocking	86:22,22 154:5	118:19
142:16	simple	skewed
shop	35:15 108:19 115:22 116:24	75:11
87:4	simplified	skins
short	25:8	122:8
87:18 138:21 155:12	simply	skipped
shortcuts	14:1 29:2 44:16	97:17 167:23
145:17 146:11	Singer	sleep
shoulder	101:24	106:23
31:12 163:12	single	slick
show	117:13	157:3
73:23	sir	slide
showed	51:17 53:13 55:1 67:6 71:2	27:19 28:21,24 31:1 76:21
76:20 116:4	73:12 113:1,17 120:9 134:12	slightly
showing	146:14,23 147:4,14 150:1,8	140:16
19:19 26:22 69:24 70:20	150:17,19 151:11 152:2,6,8	slowly
17.17 20.22 07.24 /0.20	150.17,19 151.11 152.2,0,8	510 W IY
	I	l

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 207 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 207

		5
113:24	aant	02.10 06.1 2 5 11 07.1
small	sort 66:8	93:10 96:1,3,5,11 97:1 101:18 105:16 109:7 111:5
94:12 116:19,22 148:7 151:20	sorted	111:12 112:24 113:2,3,4
smaller	23:17,17 25:12 30:21 36:25	114:14 115:6,7,18 117:1
23:5 25:10 29:22 30:23,25	50:20 93:16	118:6 126:19 129:24 132:7
62:7	sorters	133:4,11 137:2,8,10,11,13
smart	36:11	137:20,23 138:10 143:8
140:9	sorting	147:10,11,22,25 148:12
Smith	25:11 29:10 30:18	149:1,4,17,18,22 150:21
115:12	sorts	151:5,8,9 152:11,13 155:4
soccer	23:7	157:6 158:24 160:18 161:3,4
108:25	sought	161:6,13 165:18 166:16
soft	13:2	168:6,14,23,24,25
38:1	sounds	speaking
softball	57:19 157:13	7:1 134:25
108:25	source	special
soil	94:7 101:17	17:14 113:25
164:20	sources	species
solely	23:5	18:5 123:3 143:7
98:22	south	specific
solicited	17:23 18:13 158:14	6:17,23 31:14 41:12 100:24
163:5	Southard	specifically
solid	136:6 165:25	41:11 42:12 103:7 130:24
1:2,16 6:22 7:3,4 9:17,19 10:2	southbound	speech
10:11,11,13 21:7 47:19 90:3	34:14 82:2	144:13
93:8,11,13,14 98:18 100:17	southeast	speeches
100:20,22 104:14 114:3	17:11	73:16
124:24 125:4 127:14 130:17		
	space 148:18	speed 145:19 159:7
131:1,4,23 132:1 163:2		
somebody	speak	spend
60:23 119:1 120:24 139:8,12	4:20 10:24 13:12 14:10,17,21	7:7
152:9	72:18 87:13 100:4 111:19	spill
son	113:3 134:18 137:16 165:23	138:25
58:17 105:23 118:8	speaker	spite
soon	4:17,20 6:9 11:22 15:25 16:4	153:8
72:3	21:15,25 30:2 37:24 42:15	spoke
sore	42:17,22,25 43:5,8,11 45:14	102:12 105:9 124:11,19
140:16	45:20,21,22 47:3,4 48:18,19	126:23 129:24 133:22
sorry	49:9 53:21 58:10 60:24 61:4	147:21,22
4:19 16:3 22:2 37:25 47:5	65:6 67:2,19 70:6 71:25	spoken
53:1,14 56:9,25 57:18 58:14	72:15 73:24 74:3,9,11,21,22	38:1 110:14 119:21 166:1
61:1 79:22 90:8 92:3 93:18	74:23 75:3,19 76:23 77:16	spokesperson
95:24 96:7 99:11 122:11	77:22 78:4,9 79:4 84:16	91:20
132:8 133:12 136:17 165:8	87:18 88:3,5 89:10,17,18,24	spot
168:10,11	90:11,20,22 91:3,10 92:7	137:7 161:10
	•	•

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 208 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 208

137:7 161:10	state-of-the-art	stop
spread	135:15	52:17
95:10	stated	149:2
spring	18:10 52:24 80:22 96:21	stoppa
109:2	116:2	52:20
Squankum	statement	stoppe
69:12 77:9 113:21 146:10	32:1 38:19 39:19,22 40:15	106:10
148:25	42:3 45:9 53:24 57:20 61:12	stopwa
staff	61:16,23 80:10 127:8,15	59:15
7:7 11:3 59:8 102:25	155:11	storage
stairs	statements	9:19 1
4:12,13	14:23 24:8 38:3 39:25 40:8	store
stance	43:4 88:15 127:19,23	107:4
93:7	states	stored
stand	130:13 131:6	83:11,
101:20 112:17 166:15	stating	storing
standards	98:3	83:5
24:20 28:17 118:1	station	stormy
standing	1:4 20:1,7 22:16 23:2,4 24:3,6	28:15
16:10 37:19 87:20	24:10,12 25:9 27:5,8,19,22	157:2
stands	35:23 61:21 62:19 65:5 66:9	Straus
100:23	67:18 71:12 74:16,16 77:3,7	1:13 5
star	93:9,12 100:11,16 103:19,20	stream
26:19	107:5 127:17 130:8 131:19	23:13
start	142:17 164:6	136:1
4:4 5:4 6:11 16:22 43:14 58:4	stations	stream
67:22 88:16 154:24	23:12 26:25 130:18 141:25	18:5 5
started	stay	157:2
4:3 83:25 97:9 122:4 148:7	127:20	street
154:24	steady	77:4 1
starting	145:16	streets
88:9 115:14	steel	71:1 1
starts	22:20 47:2,9 51:25 71:13	128:5
82:6 138:2	stellar	strenu
state	135:14	55:3
10:12 14:16 18:24,25 19:5,11	step	stresse
21:3,10 25:18,23 28:17	37:16 114:22	72:8
35:20,22 36:1,3 37:17 41:8	stepped	stretch
50:7 53:4 55:5,8,12 65:14	34:8	47:12
66:3 70:1,16,16 74:13 81:2,5	stockpiled	strictly
86:21 89:25 93:17 104:6	22:11	75:1
130:6 132:3 140:25 148:8	stockpiling	stroke
160:12,21 162:11 170:6	29:8	59:11
state-approved	stood	strong
25:22	165:21	96:22
	l	

145:5,6,20,21 147:16 2 154:22 age 55:16 56:1 ed 0 156:9 atches ge 30:16 142:6,6 ,13 g water 29:15 31:24 54:14 20 SS 5:11,12 169:11 n 55:14 83:5,11 119:10 :11 ns 54:6,13,24 76:21 136:12 22 08:21 118:15 119:5 S 102:21 118:17,17 119:7 5,8 145:17 ious ed h y gly 104:1

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 209 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 209

-		Page 209
structured	subsidy	supplies
160:15	65:10,13 66:8,11,13	119:11 136:13
Stuart	substandard	supply
1:16 38:8 45:23 90:1,8 128:16	118:1	46:2
143:21 168:3	substantial	support
stud	29:8,20 163:10	11:20 98:8,23 99:14,19
151:4	substantially	128:17
students	128:12	
121:1	substantiate	supports 125:24
	124:25	
studies	substation	supposed
85:2,3		115:1,2 121:5 153:20
study	17:22 18:13 25:6 26:7,8,12	supposedly
32:15,18 51:23 64:13 85:23	27:23	107:11
86:8,14 123:20 129:4,7	subsurface	sure
136:25 137:6 154:13	56:3	14:20 37:18 41:17 44:25 45:9
stuff	sue	54:11 58:12 61:15 64:10
68:8 144:12 157:4 158:9	166:12	80:11 81:17 89:14 90:1
stumps	sufficient	102:3 120:19 121:2 143:8
22:7	131:3	157:11,18 158:1
SU-30	sufficiently	surface
117:12	103:16	164:20
subcollector	suitability	surmising
103:3 127:24 128:3	41:12,24	71:3
subject	suitable	surprised
9:13 10:19 18:6 37:23 55:7	57:25 126:16	154:23
submission	suited	surrounding
15:19	41:12 42:7,12	19:15,21 26:5 29:13 95:10
submissions	summarize	103:10 134:25 164:11
8:7,21 89:1 91:9	15:16	surroundings
submit	summarized	17:18 18:9 29:18
9:22 15:5,19 54:18 72:12 89:1	83:24	survey
89:7 90:16 91:8 112:2	summons	60:10
117:21,22 122:18,19 138:6	59:15	survived
150:4 151:12 152:18 165:16	summonses	159:11
submits	59:16	SWAC
10:2	Sunday	6:13 7:5,7,16,22,25 8:5 11:3
submittal	15:1	11:11,14,23 12:8 14:11,22
9:3 112:3	Superfund	16:24 19:23 20:6,10,23
submitted	136:3,5	24:23 94:16 98:3,16 99:2,4
7:7 9:7,16 11:2,10 12:24 38:9	supermarket	99:15,17 100:1,3,24 130:19
58:24 138:7,8 162:4	114:11	132:14 133:23 141:3,3
submitting	supplement	SWOC
72:14	46:11,12	141:3
subsidies	supplemental	sworn
65:4	129:17	170:10
00.1	127.11	170.10
	Ι	Ι

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 210 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 210

		10.50 ==0
Group d	4	27.0 46.22 22 50.5 6 56.6 7
Syed	tasked	37:9 46:22,23 50:5,6 56:6,7
112:6 115:9,11	9:2 32:14	56:8 60:5,19,21 64:19,20
syndrome	Tavern	67:20 68:2 73:14,19,20
102:10	92:6,9	77:22 79:20,21 82:12 84:11
system	tax	84:13 87:12,15 88:4 91:15
77:19 79:13,14 143:14	17:10 18:20 29:24 30:7,12	91:25 96:24,25 99:20,24
systems	67:11 76:23,24	100:6 104:15,18,19 111:13
28:16	taxes	115:8 118:3,4 120:9,10,15
T	29:25 66:25 67:15 153:19	123:4,5,6 124:6,7,8,10
	taxpayers	126:17,18,19,20,22 129:19
Т	95:16	129:20,21 133:5 134:7,10,20
3:7 16:20 170:1,1	Taylor	134:20 136:22 137:9 140:11
T-intersection	161:9,17 165:24,24	140:12 144:6,7 147:4,14,18
33:1	teachers	150:17 152:1,6,21 155:1,3
take	58:5	156:22 158:16 159:14,15
16:10 29:11 35:6 36:14 43:9	team	161:7 162:2 165:14,15
43:12 44:10 52:7 53:5 56:10	98:24 162:1	166:18 168:13 169:3,12
59:12,12 60:10 69:25 106:20	technically	Thanks
111:22 113:7,9 126:4,7	28:23	35:16 120:6
129:10 131:18,20 146:11	Ted	theater
148:9 149:8 157:16 160:2	140:13 152:24	107:3
161:9	telephone	themself
taken	143:21	139:2
19:14,18 42:24 97:24 162:25	television	Theodore
170:15	16:7	84:21 152:22
takes	tell	thing
149:13	42:10 69:1 71:15 73:8 104:24	83:25 104:12 105:12 111:8
talk	109:9,17 111:5 138:23	114:1,5,9 118:2 125:7 140:9
88:3 110:8 111:1,3,8 113:2,4	139:14 150:5,25	140:10 142:13 143:16 146:2
138:11 141:11 143:13	telling	147:3,6 148:22 154:1 169:1
152:14 155:21	75:17 107:21 119:16 145:24	things
talked	tells	19:3 31:9 36:7 40:4 42:14
110:6	131:18	46:8 54:12 76:21 83:24 84:2
talking	ten	85:5 86:22 88:22 106:18
54:13 106:8 108:22 117:11	55:21 138:19 155:23 156:2	113:7 138:14 143:4 148:20
126:15 133:14 134:4 144:1	ten-hour	153:15 157:7,12
149:15 165:11	62:10	think
tall	terminal	23:5 39:8 41:15 47:20 51:18
116:13 161:24	105:24	53:17 58:22 59:22 62:3 63:8
target	terms	69:16,18,21 71:6 73:11,13
125:16	46:19	82:7 89:6 108:6,11 109:21
Tarkiln		<i>,</i>
122:21	testing	114:6 139:5,11 140:22 141:1
task	51:1 thenk	141:17 143:22 145:11
32:14	thank	152:11 155:15 156:15,20
52.17	15:8 16:14 22:1,3 23:24 37:7	161:1
	l	l

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 211 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 211

		Page 211
	1.0	156.0
thinking	1:8	156:8
138:16	Tiffany	tonight
thinks	161:8	16:9 17:4 24:9 39:9,22 40:3
71:7 107:6	timber	40:15 41:4 42:3,9 44:9 46:9
third	22:21	47:1 48:3 56:19 58:23 61:12
49:5 64:25	time	62:2 72:25 75:1,15 83:9
thirteen	7:8 37:8,10 40:17 56:10 59:12	92:10 102:5 111:25 127:18
105:14	59:13 60:11 72:21 76:12	133:8 165:23 166:19
thirty	78:20 80:25 88:19,23 89:6	tons
15:14 88:21 115:23 117:9	91:18 95:25 97:22 102:13	10:4 140:4,4
136:20	105:1 106:4,4 111:21 120:7	top
thirty-eight	122:3 133:1 137:19 138:21	168:5
78:24	144:20 152:10 154:4 163:4	topsoil
thirty-six	165:8,19	22:9
144:18 145:24	timely	Toscano
thirty-two	104:8	156:23,24,24 157:7
125:21	timer	totally
Thomas	15:13	52:5 64:22
1:14 5:16	times	touch
Thomson	38:18 64:1,4 80:15,16	35:20 36:8 155:13
101:25	timing	tough
thoroughfares	49:2	105:22
103:9	Tina	towers
	133:6	
thoroughly 104:8		116:12,13,15 142:12
	Tinton	town
thought	80:4 90:5 97:5 159:23 160:9	12:16 66:7 77:8 87:7 92:2
84:2 166:3	tiny	93:9 94:20 98:10,13,15
thoughts	138:19,21 139:22	102:15 124:1,5 141:19 153:8
135:6	tipping	153:10,13,24 154:1,9,20
thousand	27:24 78:24	161:2
108:23	today	township
thousands	18:9 19:13 22:4,10 26:13	1:7 11:4,7,11,16,19 12:17,21
119:18 139:16	30:20 32:24 33:24 38:4,22	12:24 17:10 19:4 20:11,14
threat	52:9 55:22 63:19 68:17,18	20:19,22 24:15,24 26:3,20
103:14	69:9 84:1 93:6 97:17 100:3	26:21 27:3 28:4,5 29:21,24
three	121:22 125:22 134:1 153:25	30:4,10 31:15 36:1 38:14,20
27:16 59:18 74:5,6 113:7	159:9 168:18	39:2 40:9 53:20 54:24,25
116:7 119:23 161:24	told	59:4 64:2 65:3,12 66:16,19
throat	34:3 59:21 66:2 73:2 91:4	70:18 84:24 85:17 92:16
140:16	105:4,7 106:4,5 107:10,16	93:4 98:20 100:12 101:20
Throckmorton	109:20 125:9 151:22 159:21	102:23 105:11,14 107:2,6,7
5:14	tomorrow	108:14 114:4,16 119:12,15
throw	121:22	121:3 123:25 127:8,16,19
77:11	ton	128:16,24 130:7,12,14,21,25
THURSDAY	30:11 62:5,18 66:1,20 149:12	133:18 154:19 157:15

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 212 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 212

		5
164:10	26:25 27:4,8,19,22 35:23	143:16
township's	61:21 62:18 65:5 66:9 67:17	truck
17:13 162:24	71:12 93:7,9,12 96:23 98:8	26:23 29:20 35:18,24 36:4
toxic	100:11,16,20 103:18 127:16	50:22 52:15 53:7 81:8 85:10
50:16 51:3,13 78:1,2,10	130:7,17 131:19 137:19	85:16 86:23 103:12 109:3
toxicity		118:18 124:2 125:20 138:24
79:12	141:25 142:17 164:6 165:2,4 transferred	139:21 142:14,22 145:16
		,
toxins	44:1	156:8 159:2 160:8 163:10,14
135:24	transferring	truckers
track	131:9	119:2
88:19	transmission	trucking
tractor	116:13	64:8 93:15 148:15,17 149:11
52:8,13 159:3	transparency	156:7
traffic	124:15	truckloads
23:16 28:14 31:18 32:4,6,15	transport	108:15
32:17,21 33:7,14,16,17,21	10:11	trucks
33:23,25 34:5,17,22,24 35:6	transportation	23:18 27:21 30:23,24 35:19
35:12,18 36:16 46:13 48:22	42:1 103:6 164:18	35:22 52:4,7,14,14 53:5,7,9
49:20 51:23 53:2,4,16 57:7	transported	59:16 62:3,7,8,8,9,10,21
60:10 61:18,22 62:13,15	50:23 83:16	63:8,10,11 68:8,12,25 69:17
63:7,12,15,17,24 64:22	transporting	70:24 71:18 77:12,14 78:19
68:15,18,23 77:14 81:13,17	23:14	79:1,9,9,10,11 94:12 103:13
81:23 85:7 86:8 93:24 94:7	transports	116:19,20,21,22,23,24
95:7,19,20,22 96:18 101:8	23:9	117:11 118:20,24 120:22
101:12 103:2,4,12,15 109:3	trash	123:23 125:18 126:14
118:19 119:7 120:18 123:18	31:3 36:23 103:18	138:20 139:4,9 140:7 145:4
123:20 124:20 125:2,11,17	travel	145:25 146:16 147:2 148:14
125:23 127:25 128:5,8	79:12 113:23	148:18,23 149:13,14,19
129:13,14 136:23,25 137:5,6	traveled	153:23 154:2,3,17 158:1,5
138:24 139:22 140:1,4,6	94:6,9 163:17	159:25 160:4,19 164:14
142:14,18 143:17,24 144:21	traveling	true
145:16 146:4,20 149:3	79:12 113:21	107:21 170:7
154:13 159:2 160:8 163:11	travels	truly
163:15,18,24	64:4	110:19
trailer	traversing	Trump
25:11,14 56:15 159:2,3	29:21	115:4
trailers	treatment	trust
23:18 52:8,14	144:3 159:13	104:16
train	tree	truth
140:7	22:6	109:19,20 156:21
transcript	trees	try
1:1 170:8	113:22 153:2	20:3 39:10,12 75:24 76:9
transfer	trips	88:11,22 154:11 158:8
1:4 9:20 19:25 20:7 22:16	36:6 62:20 108:16,17	trying
23:2,4,12 24:3,6,9,12 25:9	troubles	77:14 139:3,12,13 141:10
23.2, 1 ,12 2 1 .3,0,7,12 23.7		11.17 137.3,12,13 141.10
	l	Ι

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 213 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 213

157:9 158:6	U.S	unloaded
	25:19	25:10
Tuesday		
65:16 91:3 101:2 102:12	uh-hum 149:1	unsignalized
turn	,	33:1
6:4 15:24 16:17 31:20,20 32:3	ultimate	upcoming
34:12,14,15 36:17 69:2	25:14 51:7 53:15,16	17:20
81:25 82:3,3 115:25 118:2	ultimately	updated
turning	35:11	129:11
10:25 63:17 117:7,7,12 154:4	unable	updates
turtle	92:19	7:11 11:10,14
123:2	unacceptable	upsetting
turtles	33:15 34:20	139:15,17
123:2	unanimously	upwards
twenty	12:9	103:12
122:1 165:6	underdeveloped	urge
twenty-five	122:2	102:2
67:16	underground	use
twenty-four	135:22	13:15,22 26:4 48:19 54:21
148:19	undersized	55:7,12 85:14,20 86:3,5,9
twenty-seven	57:16	121:1 123:16 129:16 130:8
137:4	understand	130:10,10,21,24 135:9
twenty-six	38:23 39:2,17 44:7 48:24	141:18 142:11 145:17
78:21	51:19 81:7 85:21 87:6 92:23	159:22 160:1,4
twice	95:18 97:12 116:16 123:12	uses
147:2	123:21 128:23 133:25 135:4	17:16,24 18:16 26:4 29:19
two	136:16 138:18 142:1 150:8	118:18 130:11,13,14,22
9:4 20:9 21:15,25 24:8 26:8	understanding	usually
26:10 77:5 79:24 84:19	38:24 51:6 80:18 100:13	49:19 156:13
87:24 91:21 98:9 99:9 106:6	165:1	utilities
110:7 111:20 116:2 117:15	understood	17:17 157:16
120:6 122:12 126:9 132:9	44:6 76:3	utility
135:14 136:5,6,18 142:20	underwater	26:9 119:15
143:1 144:14 146:13 149:25	94:24	utilize
150:10 160:4,21	undeveloped	85:11
two-minute	17:19 18:11 29:7	utilized
14:14	unequivocal	32:23 33:18
	127:20	utilizing
type 26:4 28:24 49:6 52:15 83:1	unfettered	35:2,12 116:19
94:4,13 126:4,7 130:8	146:6	33.2,12 110.17
131:13,16 142:17 143:14	Uniform	V
144:3 160:15 165:5	33:21	Valarie
	unit	1:14 5:18
types		validity
25:13 129:16 159:25	117:13	39:21 104:7
U	unity	value
	101:21	value (

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 214 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 214

	1	I
139:17	voicing	wanting
values	12:25	118:20
67:17 96:15 101:13	volumes	wants
Van	32:23 33:23	89:16
84:20,21 85:21,25 86:4,10,13	vote	Ward
86:18 152:22,24,24	7:15,22 11:21 12:9 43:15,21	2:15 16:22 17:1 22:3 23:25
vast	46:21 106:13 127:2,11 134:2	30:3 34:10 35:16 38:4,7,18
146:8	voted	40:18 41:7,13,18 42:4,8
veers	44:14 105:4 106:7 107:22	50:13,20 51:5,11,15,17,21
156:10	110:15 126:5,7	52:24 53:6,12 54:11 55:18
vehement	voting	56:7 65:9 66:3,6,10,16,19
104:10	75:13,14 105:8,11 107:17	67:11 70:4,9,15,22 76:17
vehicle	108:2	78:21 79:5 80:11,17 81:2,5
23:15 28:14 101:11		81:10 82:20,25 83:13 116:2
vehicles	W	141:22 148:1
23:10 33:11 52:18 93:22	W	warehouse
venture	16:20	26:4 29:19
151:17,18	wait	warehousing
version	84:16 89:21 93:17 112:14	17:17 18:16
144:16	150:6 156:21	warrant
vicinity	waiting	33:25
85:9	79:2 140:8 148:24	warranted
victim	Wal-Mart	63:19
91:16	57:8	warrants
Vienna	walk	33:19
60:8 120:16	112:18 125:24	wasn't
view	walked	87:19 105:25 110:14,14,15
33:8 34:25	125:21	127:10 134:13
viewshed	Walsh	waste
25:4 26:13	104:20,22 105:18 109:8 111:3	1:2,16 6:22 7:3,4 9:17,19 10:2
vigorously	111:7,13 114:10,18 147:20	10:11,12,13 20:8 21:7 23:13
100:10	want	23:14 36:23 47:19 50:16
vis-a-vis	4:5 24:8 31:13 35:20 36:8	78:2,11 79:3,17,17 81:2
49:4	41:16,22 44:25 47:14 61:15	82:14,16,18,20 83:4,11 90:3
visiting	72:9 73:3 74:9 86:21 87:12	92:17 93:9,11,13,14,22
7:9	89:12 91:1,6 94:15 100:6	96:22 98:19 100:17,20,22
visitors	102:8 111:6 112:22,23 114:3	103:20 104:14 114:3 122:5
28:2	117:21 119:16 120:1,2,3,4	124:24 125:4 126:4,7 127:14
vocal	120:18 122:17 124:4 133:9	130:17 131:1,4,9,13,16,21
12:6	133:13,19 134:16 136:21	131:22,23 132:1 143:12
voice	139:21 141:9 147:6 148:9,10	163:3 164:5,8 165:5
13:2,9 14:14 87:13 93:6	150:19 152:18 153:8,24	wasted
165:11	154:16 162:13 165:22 167:3	150:15
voiced	wanted	water
104:10	45:13 83:23 97:6,15	28:16 55:3 78:3,12 101:17

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 215 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 215

	1.66.6	
116:14 119:11,17,24 120:3	166:6	wish
122:4 135:19,23 136:13	went	15:3 50:15 52:15 76:25
157:17 164:20,23	34:7 38:18 106:9 118:6	wishes
watering	133:23 167:21	14:10
166:7	weren't	withstanding
waterways	15:18 106:11	63:6
53:24 94:23	west	witness
way	18:14,18	2:11 13:24 170:9
106:16 108:13,16,17 119:14	wetlands	witnesses
139:22 148:13,14,16,25	18:4 95:12 116:3,6 117:4	44:22 45:12
149:9,13,14 166:4	wheelers	wonder
ways	118:19	107:9
26:8 54:19	whichever	wonderful
we'll	52:15	53:22 139:2
28:7,9,19 37:14 45:6 89:22	wholly	wood
112:15 129:17 144:4	54:15 56:2	19:12 22:5,9 37:1 83:19
we're	wide	121:18,19
5:4,5 22:13,14 25:24 26:22	115:23	wooded
27:12,15 31:1,9 35:6,7 40:3	widen	17:19 18:11
40:23 42:13 46:9 67:23	154:15	Woods
68:22 72:2,11,15,24 73:1,13	widening	134:23
74:7 84:15 86:2 87:16 91:8	31:10,12,22 34:17 35:11	word
99:9 111:8,10,16 114:22	61:19 81:24 82:1 94:5	97:23
120:5 147:5 155:21 157:19	wife	words
we've	118:13 155:17	119:2 157:1
21:10 24:14,16,25 28:3 73:13	WILCOX	work
104:25 106:4	1:21 170:5,23	17:1 74:2 75:8 109:10 120:19
wear	wildlife	121:3 157:15 158:3 163:17
24:1	94:22	worked
week	William	20:10,14 21:3,10
60:10,17 62:20 64:4 68:25	50:9 155:6,8	working
107:17 149:22,23,24	willing	80:1 92:4 156:3
weekday	154:10	works
60:16	willingly	26:7 152:16 153:14
weight	31:16	world
86:22 124:2	willingness	139:14
welcome	124:20	worrisome
16:11 74:3 88:16	wind	119:8
welding	37:5 166:5	worse
87:4	Winding	63:12
well-known	56:13 158:22	worth
148:8	window	33:16
wells	14:14 158:21	wouldn't
94:23,25 121:7,21 122:6,7	wiped	147:9,12 154:23
136:14,14 157:24 164:10	139:8	Wow
150.17,17 157.24 104.10	137.0	
	I	Ι

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 216 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 216

139:18	105:14 109:21 110:7 113:20	11th
wrap	113:24 137:4 140:24 142:15	98:2
36:7 88:22	144:18 145:24 148:4 159:19	1200
wreck	Yesterday	145:25 149:17,18,19
140:7	169:2	1250
write	yield	68:25 69:17 70:24 71:17
89:16 91:1 158:9	91:18	13
writing	you's	82:22 83:1 126:4 159:20
39:5 92:13 93:5 98:17,25	107:17 110:23	135
104:21 132:23		121:25
	young	121:25 13C
writings	108:23,24	
129:18	Z	28:24 82:16 126:4,7
written	·	150
8:10 14:25 15:4,19 39:1 72:13	zone	9:8 63:8 107:23
89:1 112:3 132:15 151:13	17:14,15,15,16,18 18:12 24:19 26:2 126:12 141:24	1500
wrong		62:5,18
39:12 70:3 114:7,8 142:4,5,6	zoned	16
143:5 147:15	18:12 87:2,5	2:15
wrongful	zones	16th
132:4	18:17 130:12	128:21
wrote	zoning	18
61:13 98:1 125:17	76:15,17,24 87:7 123:14	127:2 156:24 160:10 162:5
	0	187
X		62:8
X	07731	188
2:7 3:7	1:8	62:8
XI01745	07753	18867
1:21 170:24	90:5	130:11
	1	18th
<u> </u>	$\frac{1}{1}$	12:9
yard	55:3 61:8	195
153:2,23 154:4		70:20 85:12 146:10 160:20
Yarem	1.5	1972
129:25 130:1,2 132:10,22	136:3,9	121:23
133:3	10	1979
yeah	18:13	4:16,23
78:4 93:10 97:1 105:17 109:7	105	1980
114:14 115:6,7 132:7 134:19	160:21	122:7
136:19 137:10,11 138:12	10th	1995
152:13 155:4 161:3,5,6	99:7,8	19:15
165:18 166:16	11	
year	123:9	2
64:7 97:10 105:22,22 110:7	11/28/16	2
126:14,16 149:13 161:4	38:10	61:9 74:16 156:2
years	1112	2,063
18:22 20:9 50:19 102:17	84:21 152:25	-,000

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 217 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 217

		rage zir
62:20	160:12	6
2/10/17	365	74:16
38:11	64:7	6000
2009	375	90:4
131:5	62:19 63:11	62
2015	38	62:10
11:2 20:5	61:8	639
2016		113:18
19:18	4	6th
2017	4	11:17 128:15
	17:9	11.17 120.13
11:17 12:9,15 38:8 39:3,6	400	7
40:13 43:15 45:17 47:17	126:14,14 149:13,14	7
60:14 98:2 127:2,6,12		
128:15 162:5	41	30:14,14 47:17 60:13,13
2018	118:14	80:12,12 127:5
1:8 15:2,3	440	7:00
21st	125:19,19	1:9 120:22
15:1,3	4567	730
222	1:7	50:10
92:5,9	475	732-683-8686
22nd	37:21	90:6
44:3 168:22		757
231	5	64:24
4:16,23	5	79
25	17:9 30:14 61:9 80:12,25 81:1	47:2,9 61:7
1:8	81:9,11 112:18 130:5 134:22	7th
250	5:00	47:16 132:12
	120:23	17.10 132.12
103:13 108:15,16,16,17,19	500	8
27th	108:16,17 120:22	8
12:15 38:8 39:3,6 40:13 45:17	547	18:12,14 155:24
127:12	17:11 18:17 20:18 25:19	8,000
3	31:19 32:19 33:2,5,12 34:13	149:12
	34:14 52:3,20 61:19 63:6,18	800
3	69:7 70:20 77:10 82:2 85:12	108:23 126:13
18:10 61:9 68:4 144:11		
30	94:1 108:23 115:23,25 119:3	875
117:13	120:20 121:1 138:25 158:4	142:22
32	158:25 160:4 163:15 164:3	880
2:17	547/Randolph	125:18
3230	36:18	89
80:4 97:4	59	47:10 61:8
34	47:10 61:7	8961
1:5 17:9 18:1 19:16 100:21	5th	90:7
160:11,12	60:14	
35		9
	6	9
	I	I

MON-L-002495-20 09/25/2020 10:33:26 AM Pg 218 of 218 Trans ID: LCV20201694009

Solid Waste Advisory Council

Hearing 1/25/2018

Page 218

		1036 210
1:7 25:19 70:20 71:19		
118:21 119:4 160:20,25 9:43		
169:15		
91		
60:8 120:16 93		
158:5		